



[HOME](#) [NEWS](#) ▾ [HEALTH](#) [SCI/ENVIRONMENT](#) [TECHNOLOGY](#)

[ENTERTAINMENT](#) [CONSPIRACIES](#) [CONTACT US](#)

[CONTACT US](#) [TERMS OF USE](#) [PRIVACY](#) [ADVERTISE](#)

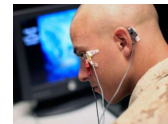
HEADLINES > [August 30, 2017] [Israel Demolishes 3](#)

SEARCH ...

CIA Agent Confesses On Deathbed: 'We Blew Up WTC7 On 9/11'

🕒 July 13, 2017 👤 Baxter Dmitry 📁 Conspiracies 💬 1338





79-year-old retired CIA agent, Malcom Howard, has made a series of astonishing claims since being released from hospital in New Jersey on Friday and told he has weeks to live. Mr. Howard claims he was involved in the “*controlled demolition*” of World Trade Center 7, the third building that was destroyed on 9/11.

Israeli rabbi
suggests poisoning
Palestinian water
supply

Mr. Howard, who worked for the CIA for 36 years as an operative, claims he was tapped by senior CIA agents to work on the project due to his engineering background, and early career in the demolition business.

Trained as a civil engineer, Mr. Howard became an explosives expert after being headhunted by the CIA in early 1980s. Mr. Howard says has extensive experience in planting explosives in items as small as cigarette lighters and as large as *"80 floor buildings."*

The 79-year-old New Jersey native says he worked on the CIA operation they dubbed *"New Century"* between May 1997 and September 2001, during a time he says the CIA *"was still taking orders from the top."* Mr. Howard says he was part of a cell of 4 operatives tasked with ensuring the demolition was successful.

Mr. Howard says the World Trade Center 7 operation is unique among his demolitions, as it is the only demolition that *"we had to pretend wasn't a demolition job"*. He claims he had no problem going through with the deception at the time, because *"when you are a patriot, you don't question the motivation of the CIA or the White House. You assume the bigger purpose is for a greater good. They pick*

poisoning Palestinian Water Supply

🕒 June 20, 2016 💬 2

Ron Paul says mandatory screening for depression is coming to the United States soon

good, loyal people like me, and it breaks my heart to hear the shit talk."

[John Kerry Admits WTC 7 Was Brought Down By Controlled Demolition]

But even he admits that now, looking back,
"Something wasn't right."

"No good has come from this. This isn't the America we envisioned."

ca

🕒 February 9, 2016 💬 4

Stockholm clinic
under fire for
dissuading parents
from having their
children vaccinated

Explaining how the building was bought down, Mr. Howard says, *"It was a classic controlled demolition with explosives. We used super-fine military grade nanothermite composite materials as explosives. The hard part was getting thousands of pounds of explosives, fuses and ignition mechanisms into the building without causing too much concern. But almost every single office in the Building 7 **was rented by the CIA**, the Secret Service, or the military, which made it easier."*

Mr. Howard explains that WTC 7 was *"**loaded with explosives** in strategic places"* in the month leading up to the day that changed the course of American history. On September 11th, while the North and South towers burned, fuses were ignited in World Trade Center 7, and nanothermite explosions hollowed out the building, destroying the steel structure, removing the reinforcements, and allowing the office fires to tear through the rest of the building, hollowing it out like a shell.

World Trade Center 7 collapsed into its own footprint at 5:20pm, seven hours after the destruction of WTC 1 and 2. The building shocked witnesses by coming down at the speed of freefall, indicating that it encountered zero resistance on the way down.

ildren

May 12, 2017 0



**Ron Paul:
We Do Not
Need
Vaccine
Mandates**

0

February

10,

2015

1

Scientists At Large
Hadron Collider
Hoping To Discover
Parallel Universe

Mr. Howard and his colleagues had done their job.

*"When the building came down, it was such a rush. Everything went exactly to plan. It was so smooth. Everybody was evacuated. Nobody was hurt in WTC 7. We were celebrating. We kept watching replays of the demolition, we had the whiskey and cigars out, and then all of a sudden the strangest thing happened. We all started to worry that it looked a bit too smooth. We watched the tape again and again and again and we started to get paranoid. It looked like a controlled demolition. We thought shit, people are going to question this. And then we heard that people from the street were reporting that they heard the explosions during the afternoon. When we were told that the **BBC botched their report** and announced to the world that the building collapsed 20 minutes before it actually did... At that point we really thought the gig was up."*

lider Hoping To Discover Parallel Universe

🕒 March 21, 2015 💬 0

UK Government Experiments On Animals With EBOLA and PLAGUE Exposed

🕒 June 28, 2015
💬 0

Trump Considers Quitting UN Human Rights Council

🕒 February 27, 2017
💬 2

George Soros

exposed as main
financier behind
corporation
involved in Russian
hacking scandal

According to the official 9/11 report issued by the government, WTC 7 collapsed due to “**uncontrolled fires**” that were caused by debris that floated over from WTC 1 and 2, which had been hit by passenger planes. If the official narrative was true, WTC 7 would be the **first tall building in the world to ever collapse** due to uncontrolled fires, and the only steel skyscraper in the world to have collapsed into itself, due to “*office fires*.”

Wor

Sorry, the Wayback Machine does not have this video (_A9X_8flGeM) archived (or not indexed yet).

S



laims

🕒 April 6, 2017 💬 1



India: Bollywood Blocks The Internet Archive Wayback Machine

🕒 August 13, 2017 💬 3

aliens

We Should Think Twice Before Responding To Aliens Warns Scientist

🕒 July 23, 2015 💬 18

Mr. Howard and his colleagues feared the public would see through the official narrative and rise up against the government, demanding to be told the truth.

"There were so many loose ends, so much evidence left behind. We thought the public would be all over it. We thought there would be a public uprising that the media couldn't ignore. They'd be funding investigations and demanding to know why they were being lied to.

Accidental Release Of 45 Litres Live Polio Virus In Belgium By

We thought they'd find chemical composites in the area that would prove Building 7 was blown up.

GSK

🕒 September 18, 2014

💬 0

"We thought there would be a revolution. It would go all the way to the top, to President Bush. He'd be dragged out of the White House.

100,000s Protest In
South Korea To
Demand President
Resign

"But none of that happened. Almost nobody questioned anything. The media shot down anyone who dared question anything they were told."

Follow the money

Mr. Howard claims he has *"no direct knowledge"* about the destruction of North and South Towers of the World Trade Center, explaining that *"CIA operations are very specific"* and that it is common to be working on a larger project while only understanding a small piece of the puzzle.

[9/11: Larry Silverstein Designed New WTC-7 One Year Before Attacks]

But he has advice for investigators seeking to understand the entire puzzle and work out who was behind the most devastating attack on American soil in history.

"Follow the money."

"When you want to find out who is behind something, just follow the money. Look at the trades made just before 9/11. These are the guys that knew what was coming. The sons of CIA agents, government officials. Close relatives of the most powerful men in America. Cheney, Rumsfeld. They all got rich. It wasn't just the contracts awarded to their friends in the construction business and the wars and the kickbacks."

"It was insider trading."

Many countries including Britain, France, Germany, Italy, Japan and Monaco launched insider trading investigations in the wake of the 9/11 attacks, believing that if they could prove Al-Qaeda operatives profited on the stock market then they could prove the terror organization was behind the attacks.

And all the evidence pointed to **heavy insider trading** around 9/11.

Italy's foreign minister, Antonio Martino, **said**: *"I think that there are terrorist states and organizations behind speculation on the international markets."*

German central bank president, Ernst Welteke, **said** his researchers had found *"almost irrefutable proof of insider trading."*

ent Resign

🕒 November 12, 2016

💬 0

Turkey enter Iraq to protect lucrative ISIS oil trade

Even CNN reported that regulators were seeing *"ever-clearer signs"* that someone *"manipulated financial markets ahead of the terror attack in the hope of profiting from it."*

Mr. Howard says that a serious study of who profited on the stock market from 9/11 would *"tear the heart out of the oligarchy in America."*

"There is only one organization that spans the entire world, and let me tell you now, it isn't and it never was al-Qaeda."

It's the CIA.

"There could never be a real investigation. The entire shadow government, as you call them now, are implicated."

The 79-year-old, spending his final weeks at home, said he doesn't expect to be taken into custody following his confession because *"then they'd have to go after everyone else. They will just use the media to attack me. They are all on the payroll to suppress everything around 9/11."*

Trade?

🕒 December 19, 2015


💬 0

Monsanto is being sued by three Northern California towns

About Latest Posts

Baxter Dmitry


Baxter Dmitry is a writer at News Punch. He covers



politics, business and entertainment.
Speaking truth to power since he learned to
talk, Baxter has travelled in over 80 countries and
won arguments in every single one. Live without
fear.
Email: baxter@newspunch.com
Follow: [@baxter_dmitry](https://twitter.com/baxter_dmitry)

xpayers Expense
🕒 March 24, 2016 💬 2

Judicial Watch find
most fake Clinton
voters are from
California



« **PREVIOUS**

NEXT »

The 1918 Influenza
Epidemic Was
Caused By Vaccines

Iceberg Twice The
Size Of Luxembourg
Splits From
Antarctica

iceberg

KYS Twice

The is too much like E. Howard Hunt’s deathbed confession which turned out to be bunk and Mark Felt’s confession he was “Deep Throat” which was also hokem.

American Terrorist

What was disproved about E. Howard Hunt?

https://twitter.com/misc_CIA_victim Josh Stern

He liked going to jail?

<http://hemphshare.org> HempShare

What part of what happened on 9-11-2001 don’t you understand? We have a plant, Cannabis, which is PROVEN by GENETIC-MAPPING in 2011 – CANNOT produce, NOR synthesize THC. This means the DEFINED USE: “marijuana” is in effect a “conspiracy theory”. In other words, they theorize that all those who grow grapes will ferment the grapes into an intoxicating substance so grapes are prohibited. We can apply this EXACT SAME Science & Math to the events of 9-11. What does Cannabis and 19 ‘alleged’ hijackers have in common? They are both accused of something they didn’t do. Peace. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-5y8PtKA14>

mattlove1

Thank you. Hilarious post. Your brain on dope, summed up in a handful of deranged sentences.

<http://hempshare.org> HempShare

You cannot vibrate at a high enough resonance to be capable, nor adequate to comprehend anything I type. See you next time through though. If you remember.

KYS Twice

With a question like that, it's obvious you know absolutely nothing about President Kennedy, his foreign policy, the motive for his murder or the forces behind it. Hunt's insinuation that LBJ was behind it is ludicrous. The coup was engineered by the Pentagon in conjunction with CIA. JFK's foreign policy and his attempt to end the manufactured Cold War was the motive behind his murder. It wasn't just Vietnam and Cuba, it included Indonesia, Europe, Israel, the USSR and his attempts at normalizing relations with Castro. LBJ didn't have the wherewithal to pull off a coup like this. It was beyond his capabilities. His job was the coverup in conjunction with J. Edgar Hoover.

mattlove1

The claims of Hunt's drug addled and mentally ill son scarcely deserved attention, that was journalistic malpractice on the part of rolling stone as bad as the campus rape story they were justly pilloried for. I have not heard any criticism for the mark feld story. Sources?

apeman2502

Are you a cocaine addict. mattlove1? All ego and no specifics.

Black Swan

" Patriotism-Virtue of the Vicious." Oscar Wilde

" It is the function of the CIA to keep the World unstable, and to propagandize and teach the American people to hate, so we will let the establishment spend any amount of money on arms." John R. Stockwell
WhiteHelmetsExposed

And now we see more and more the real modus operandi of the CIA and Deep State,hence the reason they are panicking now. The fact they have supported al-Qaeda in Syria tells you all you need to know. Syrian Tapestry of Terror – The Quintessential Video Exposing Media Lies About Syria and The White Helmets Terrorists

<https://clarityofsignal.com/2017/06/22/syrian-tapestry-of-terror-the-quintessential-video-exposing-media-lies-about-syria-and-the-white-helmets-terrorists-50000-views-and-climbing/>

Brian Murphy

It looks like this confession is suggesting that "Al_Qaeda" is the CIA

n California

🕒 August 9, 2017 💬 5

Laszlo G Meszaros

No, the other way around...

Jeff Putterman

NO, the CIA created Al Qaeda just like they created Lee Harvey Oswald.

Or James Earl Ray, or Sirhan Sirhan.

William Burke

Thank God someone gets it.

Norma Sorelle

There are a lot of us who get it.....

onwego4k

MANY GOT IT FROM DAY ONE IF YOU REMEMBER NO ONE WAS
FOOLED BY BUSHES LOOK ON HIS FACE WHEN HE WAS TOLD AND HE
WAS IN A CLASS ROOM OF CHILDREN . THINK ABOUT ALL T HE GUN
KILLINGS TO TAKE OUR GUNS . OUR STATE POLICE SAID SANDY HOOK
WAS A SET UP THEY REFUSED OUR DEM GOVT WHEN TOLD TO GO
CONFISCATE GUNS THEY SAID IT WAS AGAINST THEIR OATH AND THE
CONSTITUTION. THANK GOD FOR THEM . THINK OF ALL THAT THE CIA
COULD BE INVOLVED IN .IT IS MINDBOGGLING

Jeannie

You are pathetic

TheHolyCrow

Jeannie, OnWeGo is pathetic ? Everything he says is true. If you haven't
figured it out yet it's because you are dumber than a bag full of horse
manure.

Jeannie

Sorry to disappoint you, but just because I am not a lemming, blindly
following the assinine theory that our government did that horrible
thing, and that President Bush was behind it does not mean I am
dumber than a bag of horse crap. You people will do any thing you can
to discredit any Republican President. You people are the ones who
digest the horse manure that the lame stream media puts out. You
people are the ones who wants to see America brought down to a one
world order...You people are the ones who are so ignorant that you
can not see the writing on the wall. And for your info I am far from
dumb, you are the dim-witted DEMONcrap that lives in a fantasy world
dreaming up theories that are absolutely not true

<http://www.bourke-engine.com> Sparky

Poor little sheepy! Can't even differentiate! You wouldn't know the

enemy if it bit ya in the ass!

Jeannie

Sorry DEMONcrap lemming!!!! But you people can't see the real enemy for the hatred of Republicans that runs through your veins instead of blood. go jump off a cliff

Shahab Nasir

Just a suggestion, try to understand how usual controlled demolition works. There is plenty of material to watch and read online. You have to be immensely accurate, mathematically and scientifically to make a collapse be this perfect. Other two towers were hardly any different. And ofcourse you can ignore this comment completely since people can have opinions and they make choices.

Jeannie

Indeed and my opinion is that what these people are saying is a bunch of crap...

Jeff Putterman

Jeannie, Watch this please before you say anything else. Basic chemistry (nothing burns under water except thermite) and physics (nothing can fall to the ground at the speed of gravity unless there is nothing underneath it that slows it down) prove that WTC 1, 2, and 7 — the one this guy claims to have worked on — were intentionally destroyed from the inside. (And when you learn this, watch some videos of the “planes” that hit the towers and fly “right through” the steel and concrete. And think about whether your car would fly through a brick wall like that, and come out the other side with its front bumper still perfect!)

Jeannie

watch what??? Planes are much bigger and more powerful than cars...I saw the second plane live on tv and it did not come out the other side. It was a huge fireball when it hit. If wtc7 was due to explosives, there would be a reason behind it. Perhaps to stopping any damage from it falling over causing even more destruction....No one died in that building...but conspiracy????that is absolutely nuts!!!! Show me where the plane flew “THROUGH” the tower...<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Ylm3pkAijQ>

Elizabeth Stone

Makes sense to me!!!

Jeff Putterman

It's the curse of reading too much history, and thinking too clearly.

Makes me want to visit Canada permanently.

https://www.facebook.com/app_scoped_user_id/100002220220146/

Frances Chute Quinn

forget Canada, the are beginning to look very Muslim to me.

Eezy Green

Yeah? And jUSA looks Joo to me.

Darryl

YOUR AND ASSHOLE

Leslie James Dalzell

It may appear that it's all bliss up hear but I assure you that many up here are also suffering from years of neoliberalism. Half the country is highly in debt and many are living cheque to cheque. Our Prime Minister is all smoke & mirrors & selfies he is beholden to his corporate donors as well.

Jeff Putterman

Where do you live? I'll trade and you can come down here and work like a dog for nothing. And then have to pay your medical and student loans off.

LAZT

Are you kidding? Canada is just one enabler of the globalist agenda. The Western allies are just as guilty by allowing themselves to be bribed through political favours as well as being complicit into verbally and physically supporting the illegal wars and media false narratives. We in Canada are losing our rights and freedoms too. It is a domino effect and our PM is absolutely part of the globalist crimes to gain access to sovereign nations at the downfall of our own people and lands.

Douglas Jack

LAZT, As a Canadian, I thank you for setting the record straight. Canada has been the USA's main war-arms-munitions-&-security component supplier for over 100 years. Arms go back & forth across the border many times before they are shipped off to kill someone somewhere. While 65% of Israel's export economy is war as the major supplier to the Middle-east & North-Africa region, they produce next to no arms themselves, acting as a conduit for Canadian, US & NATO arms suppliers. Arms are 45% of the US & Canadian export economy, but when you add in Canada's raw materials as supplies into this colonial

death system, per-capita (Canadian citizen) Canadians surpass the USA in living off of death. Justin Trudeau unlike his father seems to have no qualms about systematically promoting Canada as part of the Israel, US, NATO colonial death cult. <https://sites.google.com/site/indigenecomunity/relational-economy/7-canada-1-war-mongeror>

LAZT

Correcting the record is a full time job it seems. We need to wake people up to the truth. They have been brainwashed and distracted for so long in this part of the world that it seems the rest of us are in the twilight zone.....I really appreciate knowing that I'm not the only one to completely remove my blinders and accept the truth. It was extremely a rude awakening and started with 9/11. Once the facts became crystal clear, I had to search through every thing I thought I knew and it was a real History lesson for me. I was so devastated and angry and felt completely hopeless for so long. Once I accepted the truth and owned it, I then became motivated to tell others and I can't stop. Once you learn the undeniable truth, there is no going back. Let's continue to awaken others and hope we can make a positive change in the future of our planet.

Douglas Jack

LAZT, I celebrate your motivation, awakening & positive change. Personally, I believe from over 5 decades of active social-economic involvement that; "positive-change" is much more than just providing information or communication about these kinds of atrocities & planned perpetual war. We are required in the humane 'indigenous' (Latin 'self-generating') 'community' (L 'com' = 'together' + 'munus' = 'gift-or-service') tradition to conduct ourselves in welcoming, inclusive relational economy. Humans as social-creatures are put into a state of constant alarm in our present oligarch controlled colonial 'cold-shoulder' system of everyone-out-for-themselves competition. My Jewish cousins in Israel & particularly the oligarchs in charge, are only the latest iteration of this cold-murderous institutionally-justified us-versus-them thinking.

Humanity's worldwide 'indigenous' traditions of welcome are based in both the: 1) intergenerational female-male Multihome-Dwelling-Complex (Longhouse = Apartment, Pueblo = Townhouse & Kanata = Village) social-economy architecture. 2) Time-based accounting

recognition for all contributions as previously recorded on the String-shell systems as for collective work performed within the Production-Society/Guilds. Multihomes enable people to pool individual & collective resources so as to become more capable of welcome & inclusion. These 2 practices are referred to worldwide by indigenous peoples such as the 'Haudenosaunee' ('People-of-the-extended-rafters/welcome') as the 'Kaianerekowa' (Iroquois 'Great-good-way-of-kindness' aka 'Great-Law-of-Peace' aka 'Constitution') in the USA/Canada, in southern Africa as 'Ubuntu' (Nguni 'human-kindness') or India as 'Swadeshi' (Hindi 'indigenous' aka 'self-sufficiency').

<https://sites.google.com/site/indigenecommunity/relational-economy>
LAZT

Absolutely. The first step is recognizing the problem. We have the power to change things as individuals.....change habits always respecting the earth. The original people had the correct way of life/living with the earth and we need to adapt to their way of life. Thanks for that post. Would love to have a system back that worked for all life.

Douglas Jack

LAZT, RE: ". . . have a system back that worked for all life." Part of the problem with the 'left' is going 'mega' on information. We devote our time & resources to trying unsuccessfully to lobby politically & not recognizing how to build incremental steps of implementation. As the left we aren't recognizing our own critical-mass, economies-of-scale such as the Multihomes, where 70% of us live. The average 32 dwelling-unit complex with 100 people represents a 2 – 40 million dollar internal earning & spending economy where compassionate mutual-aid can be clearly 'demonstrated'. Indigene Community's 'Do-we-know-who-we-are-?' neighbourhood, web-based, open-source, open-data, community-economy software is about bringing 'economy' (Greek 'oikos' = 'home' + 'namein' = 'care-&-nurture') back to its roots in the collective multihome. Why do those trying to innovate economically know so little about humanity's worldwide universal long 100s of 1000s of years of economic practice? 'Do-we-know-?' reflects indigenous human resource traditions, in developing software for neighbourhoods to create websites with online Human Resource Catalogues HRC, Resource-mapping & accounting in Community Investment & Exchange Systems CIES. <https://sites.google.com>

/site/indigenecommunity/structure/9-do-we-know-who-we-are
rhodag4

The Running American!! Canada is No Different! Reading Our Sovereign History is not the reason and cause. America is Still The Greatest Country and if America 'Goes Out' so will the entire world! Being a Sovereign Patriot is more 'Unprecedented than Ever!' Stand Up 'For' Your Country – Become a Patriot Warrior and Fight These Evil Creatures Who Hate Our Nation and Fixed on A One World Order – Globalization – Rothchilds – The Elite Banks, including Britain – Goldman Sachs – Shadow Company: George Soros – Obama – Clintons – Bushes – We are We The Patriot People – We Must Become 'Wolves and Warriors!' OUT OF THE CLOSETS AND INTO THE STREETS – LET US SHOW THIS EVIL SHADOW GOVERNMENT WHO WE ARE NOW!! Rhoda Gelman

Dwight Harris

Audit the federal reserve all the dirt starts and ends there
olde reb

<http://www.ncc-1776.org/tle2014/tle798-20141123-05.html>

Fed embezzles \$4 billion daily

onwego4k

IT LOOKS LIKE TRUMP HAS BEEN IN EVERY DEPT AND HIS PEOPLE ARE SLOWLY UNCOVERING STUFF . LOOK AT HUD WHAT BEN CARSON JUST FOUND WITH AN AUDIT . THE GOVT SHOULD BE AUDITED IN EVERY DEPT EVERY YEAR

Terry Rawnsley

The Clinton Foundation should be Audited too.

cattnipp

kiss my WHAT..... the Clinton Foundation has spent millions doing actual CHARITY work..... meanwhile Trump holds charity events for St Jude's and then puts 98% of the money into his OWN POCKET saying he 'HAS EXPENSES' that have to be covered out of donations to the charity..... same with VETERANS EVENTS etc..... not to mention using donations to his 'charity to make political donations to buy off state atty generals to get them to drop charges against trump university.....

Asadian

You mean like the charity work the Clinton foundation did in Haiti?
They don't seem to be happy with the results over there.

onwego4k

OR THE SHIP OF THE CLINTON FOUNDATION CHECKED WHEN IT
DOCKE IN MARYLAND FULL BARRELS OF PEOPLE THEY WERE
BRINGING IN ILLEGFALLY AND DRUGS ETC WOW WOW CATNIP IS SURE
BRAINWASHED LIKE SO MANY OTHERS

Darryl

You are a moron

Amlrite

takes one to know one

Jeannie

actually the moronic state belongs to you if you believe that the
clintons are honest and have not used their foundation to get rich...
Puleezeee chelsea salary\$900,000 dollars for doing next to nothing at
the foundation

cattnipp

actually the MORONIC STATE is the STANCE of 'REPUBLICANS are not
bound by any laws, they are always 'ABOVE THE LAW'..... but
Democrats are committing major crimes merely by the 'act of
breathing'..... and should be punished severely

Jeannie

just a few words that will say it is the DEMONcraps who are above the
law...b HUSSEIN o, killary, lynch, holder, just to name a few. Have you
seen any indictments for the lawless administration? It is a proven fact
that killay was guilty....wake up sugar....take your head out of your A\$\$

cattnipp

proven fact.....? what proven fact? and guilty of what..... in the END
what was actually 'proven' was that at some point in time she was SENT
an email that was at a later time marked as classified. She did not send
anything marked classified from her server. They way things work in
the State Department is that CLASSIFIED INFORMATION is not sent via
email..... not even on government machines..... they have MORE
SECURE METHODS of dealing with our national secrets..... so the little
troll story that you and your friends share that no one in the entire
united states states department knew how a printer works... so every
time Hillary need anything printed out she needed her assistant to
email national secrets to Anthony Weiners laptop to print them out for
her..... is BAT SHIT CRAZY

cattnipp

shipping mega-tons of drugs..... is the occupation of the father-in-law of McConnell..... head of the shipping lines..... they have 5 times been BUSTED with massive amounts of drugs being smuggled internationally..... and McConnell even BRAGS that his millions has come from his wife's families shipping business.....

cattnipp

Haiti..... was an AMERICAN RED CROSS cluster(mess) of the absolutely normal sort for the American Red Cross..... and SPOILER ALERT Hillary is not in charge of that organization..... they were there for nearly 50 years BEFORE she was even born..... nice try though.....

onwego4k

WOW ARE YOU BRAINWASHED CATNIP YOU DONT GET IT AT ALL THE WORSE ONE OF ALL WAS THE CLINTON FOUNDATION THAT IS WHY IT IS SHUTE DOWN THEY HAVE SHIPS PLANES ETC AND THE LAST CIA AGENT TO CONFESS ON SICK BED WAS THE ONE CIA GUY CLINTONS HIRED TO KILL PEOPLE THAT GOT IN THEIR WAY HE SAID HE DID IT ALL OVER THE WORLD FOR THE GOVT SO HE FIGURED WHY NTO GET PAID WELL FOR IT AND HE WENT FOR THE MONEY. WOW WOW ARE YOU STUPID IGNORANT PEOPLE LIKE YOU GOT US IN THIS CORRUPTED MESS YOU SWLALLOWED IT ALL AND REDICULE THE ONES WHO SAW THROUGH IT ALL

davidevans1939

With lack of punctuation and misspelling this is almost unreadable.

AmIrite

always one correcter in the crowd

Jeannie

I can read it so you must not read very well

cattnipp

you, my friend have overdosed on the kool-aid..... and the kook-aid

cattnipp

You appear to be trying to extol the virtue (?) of Mr. Trump and his fierce band of mighty trolls..... would you like to disengage spell check and turn on cap lock????

Shahab Nasir

I really dont get why u people are fighting over republicans and democrats. What bush era started with 9/11, obama took it further. During all 8 years of obama they directly bombed and attacked at least

6 countries afghanistan, libya, yemen, iraq, somalia, afghanistan. When alqaeda became too dull they came up with ISIS. Bull crap! They are no different. They are just competing to become the faces for real power owners.

62corvettefred

Look in the mirror and you will see what a real wacko looks like. it looks like excrement took over your pea brain or you sleep between Hillary's thighs.

AmIrite

troll much

Jeannie

and you have been sniffing too much cattnipp...The clintons abused their foundation LOOK AT HAITI

Been there Seen it

Me thinks you've been snorting too much Cattnipp..... go back to cocaine, it don't lie.... lolol

Al Hanson

Really?! You must have gotten into the catnip before posting...killary rotten's pay for play money laundry wasn't set up to do anything but fund killary rotten.

Cee Hep

Stick to the point, what wrong is this Rep/Dem separation. Ir's We the people. This has been said from day one the the attack was from inside. Republican, greed to sacrifice people for money, should be your concern. Now \$45 is there to take more money as he seen how week the people are.

Jeff Putterman

Right, because they attacked us on 9/11.

cattnipp

well, the pentagon has "MISPLACED" over \$2,000,000,000 yes that is Trillion with a T more than 10% of the entire national debt..... so how about we start there.....

Thomas Petrie

Actually, you're wrong. You wrote out 2 Billion dollars, not two trillion. A Trillion is a million, million, therefore, 12 zeros, not 9. Sorry to correct your error.

Dwight Harris

Thank you

cattnipp

do not be sorry, I appreciate honest corrections, and thank you.

<http://www.facebook.com/candicewilmore> Candice Wilmore

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bx9_paDhpQs

Salman Selamat

You wrote 2 Billions, not Trillions!

Douglas Jack

Cattnipp, In Barbara Honeggar's (Former Ronald Reagan & George Bush Sr. White House Policy Analyst & Special Assistant to the Assistant to the President for Domestic Policy; former Senior Military Affairs Journalist at the Naval Postgraduate School, the science, technology & national security affairs graduate research university of the U.S.

Department of Defense) testimonial film above, she describes how just one of the reasons oligarchs demolished the WTC & Pentagon was to erase record of these 'trillion' (\$ = # of seconds in 32,000 years) dollar thefts. Before counting upon this 'money' (Greek 'mnemosis' = 'memory') to satisfy the "national-debt" or other high-hopes, please realize that these 'big-spending' psychotics will gladly destroy whatever it takes for their dominance. The USA CIA, FBI, NSA, Military, Wall-Street, Hollywood etc are only a plaything for the oligarch majority share owners of the US-Federal-Reserve, Bank-of-England & Bank-of-International-Settlements as tools for world-control. Oligarchs who are often raised in the behaviour modification of school & recreation institutions without the casual support of family & neighbours in boarding-schools, carry a despondency. Oligarchs as individuals, are not sure whether they want to live in the world they have artificially-created & are willing to take all people & the biosphere down with them. Their Finance-Media-Education-Military-Industrial-Legislative-Complex 'alias' pronouncements can be understood as schizophrenic, psychotic, despondent & suicide-genocidal. . . . "so how about we start there....." <https://sites.google.com/site/indigenecommunity/e-history/8-nuclear-war>

Jeff Putterman

Too late. The accountants working on this were in the part of the Pentagon we fired a cruise missile into. That shot hit there on purpose.
janice1960

Actually, that was \$2.3 trillion as of 9/10/2001. It's much more than that unaccounted for now.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aljgYENg-Y>

<http://www.facebook.com/candicewilmore> Candice Wilmore

What is it now, 11 TRILLION unaccounted for in Federal Budget? I love this woman!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bx9_paDhpQs

onwego4k

WE THE PEOPLE TRIED TO FIGHT BACK WE DIDNT HAVE A LEADER
WHETHER DEMOC O R GOP ALL WORKING TOGETHER UNTIL TRUMP
STEPPED IN WE KNEW IT WAS A CRISIS TO SEE HIM ENTER THAT WHICH
HE NEVER WANTED TO DO BUT KNEW HE WAS THE ONLY ONE COULD
STAY UNBOUGHT AND FOR AMERICA AND FOR AMERICANS AND SO
HE IS DOING IT . THANK YOU JESUS FOR SENDING AN ANSWER TO OUR
YEARS OF PRAYERS.

Alice

Canada's worse; even more socialistic; i.e. they're running ahead of us now. They have already changed their laws to make any questions of 'transgender' into "hate speech" and much more. What each of us needs to understand is this is a GLOBAL disaster. This is not specific to America, this cultural and wealth destruction is being done by GLOBAL bankers led by the Rothschilds. ALL of humanity is their target. ALL... there is no "safe place"; there is nowhere to hide; humanity will realize the grave danger they face and defend themselves or not; as the snowflakes will eventually discover. They will also learn nothing is "free"; someone must pay.

cattnipp

if your ONLY interest in another human is to either abuse them or shame them because of their genitalia..... you are one disgusting individual..... I do not believe that allowing people to simply 'be' is a "GLOBAL DISASTER"

Robert D Williams

Seems as if Alice's 2nd sentence should have been parenthetical, as an exemplar. Then, we, including you, could see that the remainder of her paragraph applies much more broadly than 'just' LGBTQ.

Leslie James Dalzell

Canada is not a socialist country! We have tax payer funded universal healthcare that most other civilized countries provide! As for transgender issues we have a charter of rights & freedoms that protect them .

onwego4k

WHY YOU THINK ITS BETTER THERE NO DIFFERENT . ITS THE WHOLE WORLD EUROPE DONE FIRST THEN THEY STARTED ON THE WEST THAT IS WHY SO INTENT ON ENDING ISRAEL AND AMERICA TWO GOD LOVING GOD FEARING NATIONS THAT NEVER GAVE UP.

Jough McIntyre

You really think a rich snake oil salesman is the answer? He filled his cabinet with bankers and military. You're the one who's delusional. Your religion is one of the best methods of control that they use. Pull your head out of your ass. Trump is a puppet just like the rest of them. The republicans gerryminded the district lines specifically to make it easier for them to win the presidency. This two party system allows them more control.

Jeannie

Buh bye

Cin

I'm canadian... beleive me polices, army, politics and criminals works hand in hands here too... we ares not the good country i once thought we were

Al Hanson

I really don't think so Jeff, Canada is going Sharia and locking up it's citizens because of their thoughts...even though those same citizens are the ones paying all the bills.

Jeff Putterman

Actually Al, your very post indicates you fell for the 9/11 bullshit. And you believe in the Muslim boogeyman, because "they" attacked the US. My condolences.

libyofree

AL CIADA!

Brian Geary

No; the Mossad did. The CIA is a tool of the Mossad.

Alice

True, but more specifically, the CIA is actually a tool of MI-6 run more directly by the Rothschilds and Mossad.

Benny Rothman

Finally the truth surfaces.....

al bundy

And Obama

BillRind

yup and don't leave out the two who did it, Obama/Hillary, these two must be brought to trial for high crimes, treason and murder. these two must stand before a firing squad and shot dead for there high crimes along with there inner demonic inner circle

Alice

Oh no, this was started by the branch bank of the Rothschild led Bank for International Settlements; the Fed, and their fake paper "money" scam; making people accustomed to using paper instead of real money; gold and silver. The con that worthless pieces of paper are money is the key to everything and the total source of Rothschild's central bank power. The only countries without a Rothschild led central branch bank several years ago were Iraq, Iran, Libya, Lebanon, Afghanistan, Syria, N.Korea and Cuba. Sound familiar? Well, they got Iraq, they got Afghanistan, Lebanon and Libya through wars of conquest and aggression under the smoke screen of the fake "war on terror" they created with 9/11 as the catalyst. The CIA led Libyan "rebels" did something probably unprecedented; they established a Rothschild led Central Bank of Libya almost before firing a shot. The Bush crime family is up to their necks in this right along with the Clinton and Obama Crime families. It's wall to wall corruption for over one hundred years.

LewWelge

Chris Hedges places blame on Woodrow Wilson for propelling us into WW1, and what's now devolved into "perpetual war" in his book "The Death of Liberalism." It's a convincing read. And specifically regarding 911, my friend, Chicagoan #ChristopherBollyn is THE premier Truther as he ably evidences in his book "Solving 9/11: The Deception that Changed the World," available at Bollyn.com.. Muchas Gracias por Leando, Amigos.

Dwight Harris

Please don t let Bush Cheney escape your wrath. They were there and directly responsible.

cattnipp

oh, no..... the wack-jobs want the black guy and the woman who dare think she could run for office to be punished for the crimes of the CHENEY/HALLIBURTON/KOCH KKKLAN it is only right.....

bkinney1

Vengeance is mine saith the Lord

I will repay

Glenn Davis

Exactly.

Jeannie

LOL what a fantasy world you live in

Doctor Moebius

Or ISIS, or ISIL, or Ice Cream, or Ice Capades... godamn spooks, making us watch those beautiful girls twirl around in their underwear. That is simply TORTURE!

Alice

We've been calling is Al-CIA-Duh for a very long time. ISIS is an MI-6/Mossad/CIA construction as well. The entire 'war on terror'; Project for the New American Century' hoax was kicked off with the inside job on 9/11. MI-6 and the CIA are the lords of the international drug trade profiting the Rothschild led Bank for International Settlements and its branch bank gangsters; the global central banking system, to the tune of almost \$1 TRILLION annually. What has the US military been doing in Afghanistan for 10 years spending billions of taxpayer dollars? Guarding the poppy fields for the banks. These guys are having a field day since, as Mr. Howard noted, the people are profoundly gullible and apparently controlled by the bank owned 'government' and its propaganda media machine. The fact the people didn't notice; or refused to believe, how totally and obviously rigged the 2000 and 2004 fake "elections" were, emboldened the psycho globalists more than ever. However, they were blindsided by the election of Trump. It was a repudiation of the banks and their government; they have lost the consent of the governed and they know it. Hence, among other things, the frantic social engineering; i.e. CIA/Rockefeller/Carnegie/Ford Foundation funded 'feminist ideology' is being ramped up, destruction of family, faith, love of country being further destroyed by debauchery and depravity; imposing a 'gay agenda'; glorifying a small minority anomaly, 'trans-gender', unisex, trans-humanism... all taking direct aim at young people already confused and indoctrinated by state "schools" whose funding comes with "guidelines" like "Common Core". Meanwhile imposing the "global climate change due to human activity" hoax... which finally seems to be collapsing... is aimed at 'unifying' humanity under One World

Government; run by the BIS and its central banking system using the United Nations as a facade for their endless criminality, genocide and depopulation agenda. UN Agenda 21 and 2020 are horrifying... but no less so than the NDAA/Patriot Act/Military Commissions Act which obliterate the Constitution and the Republic that once was and is no more. These globalist bankers; the Illuminati, will not stop voluntarily; their belief is that the people will not understand in time; if ever, to save themselves ... they could be right about that but I hope not....
https://www.facebook.com/app_scoped_user_id/100002220220146/

Frances Chute Quinn

i shudder to think Hillary might have been elected. It is Trump and his supporters against most of the world.

Pete

If Hillary had got in there probably would have been WW3!

The Clinton Foundation has lost sponsors (money givers for favours) as it was never for charity rather a smokescreen to launder money.

Clinton blamed Trump for SAYING he COULD touch woman on the pussy yet she accepted millions from places like Qatar where they practice FEMALE MUTILATION!!

Trump is no genius but The Clintons are pure evil, demons and murderers and liars and cheats. This whole "Russia" smokescreen Hillary put up because she couldn't stand losing has got to fade out as there is nothing in it, she lost and that has bought all of mankind more time.

Rob Fagiano-Gleason

The USA is owned by the World Bank... all these years of a "2 party" system is nothing but bullshit. They both chop away at the tree just from opposite sides!

Trump is not NWO but indirectly he is because the world bank and nwo own the USA. No POTUS is ever going to have an open choice of whos in their cabinet until we boot the bank. JFK thought that too and it doesn't look promising.

Benny Rothman

JFK was dead on arrival...got..Bobby too.....

Benny Rothman

Spot on...very good ..exceptional understanding of the deep doo doo we are in ..here in the US ..

Islam is also being used as a destabilization tool ...

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/2858cb52ee2b841a0b5cb341c8095f94f847f5cb0ac9e391fba3f4bee22e2fd0.jpg>
mars

We have known all this almost from the start. They dont care what we know, cuase they know we wont DO anything to stop them. We'll gladly go down with the ship if we're entertained & comfortable until the sinking.

Alice

I wouldn't be too sure about that. The landslide for Trump was "something"; it was a shot across the globalist's bow. No one wants revolution but the implication of this 'election' is clear. As JFK said, "When you make peaceful revolution impossible, you make violent revolution inevitable." Revolution is a gruesome and horrific undertaking and no reasonable person will make that decision lightly. The people have to be convinced there is no alternative and I believe they are almost there. After WW2, a captured German general asked, "I wonder why it is everyone always underestimates the Americans?" Indeed.

Benny Rothman

Yep...Its called Recreational Entitlement Syndrome ...clinical analysis ..
<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/87c728943e1145d6c03a435d738b6375adb6ce6a556551f270b3d5d1ca2ea8b7.jpg>

Cher

That is exactly correct. Google also has an office in the WH. make sure we get the right content.

and then Twitter. The lines get more blurred every day.

<https://qz.com/519388/this-saudi-prince-now-owns-more-of-twitter-than-jack-dorsey-does/>

Christina Countryman

bingo

A. "Wyatt" E

Is the CIA a "private security force" working for traitors, wannabe dictators, and New World DisOrder globalists ? Wished they were on the side of America and American patriots. Besides....how do we verify this information ?? <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/13f7fa74bf1f7d5cad1a20c6ec1360dff18852c789395dbdfd57ce12971c>

e163.jpg

peachnectar

I can't remember the name of the video, but there is one on u-tube going through the whole of the deception.

A. "Wyatt" E

Well, I do believe that 9-11 was orchestrated by Chaney, Rumsfeld, and other nefarious types, and was done to get us into a war with Iraq (and then Afghanistan), Thank you... <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/e8775632f4363b31726c65941539949ad3bd47dbc5c90977787febb9bcdff3ef.jpg> <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/db14eaeac7e6ca38fa54d378123d357ef0123581b35bb27a3e2c63df526e88fc.jpg>

The OGS

The Pentagon was 'attacked' specifically to obscure the investigation into missing trillions of dollars.

Remember Rumsfeld announced the situation to the nation on Sept10 or something – immediately previous to the event?

The exact part of the Pentagon conducting the investigation (and containing the paperwork) was what was destroyed.

On-site witnesses reported no smell of jet fuel on that day whatsoever. And if you've ever smelled it, it stinks!

The characteristic smell of cordite apparently hung heavily in the air, though...

A. "Wyatt" E

As a military veteran (Vietnam-era) I know that smell all too well. Besides, there was no wreckage of any commercial aircraft at the Pentagon. Eventually, I pray these murderers on this Shadow Gov't get their due justice...and I hope it's by the hands of T'd off American patriots !! God Bless the American patriot !! God Bless our Republic. <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/e7a9923e1002bb0a106c41bc36bf53dd5dbf3da15c02e2847cdb951e1237f268.jpg>

<http://OregonActionCommittee.Org/> Thomas H Madison

NEW PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE: I pledge allegiance to the Constitution of the United

States of America, and to the Republic it defines, one Nation under Law, indivisible, with peace, liberty, mercy, and equal justice for all.

Rev. Walking Turtle

Must have been RADAR. Came out with near-identical phrasing and wording only a couple nights back while cooking dinner! Solves EVERY problem associated with the blind following of a bit of Nationally Unique Fabric Construction. Ayup, we are ON to it imvho. 😊
GREAT thinking Done Right! This idea's time is comin' on strong, methinks. And that is all. 0{:-)o[

terence sommer

And may we drain the swamp a little deeper.

Will

That would absolutely ROCK with a slight change. I'd say "one Nation under the laws of God, as specified constitutionally, indivisible, with peace, liberty, mercy and equal justice for all."

ramblinjack

There was zero wreckage found at ANY of the buildings Wyatt. No personal items. No plane parts. someone conveniently placed a copy of a supposed hijacker passport in the street. NOTHING else was found to substantiate anything having to do with airplane wreckage. This guy might have participated in the wiring of #7 but SOMEBODY was also involved in the rigging of the other two buildings. These buildings were designed to withstand this kind of supposed incident. Its all a big charade designed to fool America into going to war. Bunch of bullshit. All of these people at the top were involved and need to be put in jail including JR.

USAAlways

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4365662/FBI-pictures-reveal-aftermath-9-11-attack-Pentagon.html>

USAAlways

<https://www.quora.com/Why-was-there-no-plane-wreckage-in-9-11-terrorist-attacks-on-the-Pentagon>

bodica

Not just to go to war but to crush the spirit of the people, so we would accept a systematic "dhimmification," or subjugation and the imposition of a violent and vicious controlling group, known as moslems in our own country. Before 9/11, if any cop suggested looking into every person's hand bag before allowing them on the subway, there would be riots. On 9/12 it was over. Bag checks, TSA gropes, digital phone and internet monitoring... all over... no resistance.

Mark

@ram I recall that there were huge issues with missing wreckage, but I also recall that some was found. There was an engine found on the other side of the twin towers, at least that's what they said and I think they had pictures. (I'm very rusty now)

But I also heard talk that it was the wrong type of engine for the plane, so I don't know. I know the wreckage at the Pentagon seemed to have 'vaporized' (i.e., it was a drone, not a 737), and there was that one iconic picture of a guy in a suit literally running around the front lawn with a large piece of debris in his hand. Guys in suits don't sprint around doing debris collection.....but they might do debris planting....

Will

That is the very same thing I heard. I never did the research required to verify it. There are core jet engines aplenty that could have been thrown down to mimic a plane. Honestly, I believe the twin towers Were hit by airplanes, and that there Were towels at the controls. I also believe they were flown in with previously 'unreleased to public knowledge' drone controls by people on the ground. This was a HUGE conspiracy, requiring a very large number of people. That one fellow involved, finally spilled the beans is gratifying. His admission won't change a thing. Not one little bit. After all the folks admitting involvement in the JFK assassination, it didn't change a thing but lower peoples opinion of crooked officials.

@Sifumike1

Across the street a gas station or 7-11 had a video camera that taped the crash but FBI took it and never heard/seen it again! We live in disgusting, shameful, hypocritical times where cowards, liars, and traitors rule-regardless how we vote.

Darren Douglas

You got that right:

"This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts, ever learning, and never able to come

to the knowledge of the truth." (2 Timothy 3:1)

Will

Every generation has had rulers somewhere around the world that ran this kind of filthy, evil administration. Because the morals of average Americans has been lowered dramatically since the nation became a world leading power (WWII). God judges bad societies with bad rulers. Many Americans prayed fervently to the God of the Hebrews, to lift his hand of judgment from this land and protect his people from his enemies by giving us 'His man' for president. He did. His enemies are fighting hard and sleazily to derail our Cyrus. We just can't tell what will occur. I agree with your sentiments, my post was an expansion on yours to include my point of view.

Rev. Walking Turtle

Declaration: Have drop-chart; will travel. Just please ARREST, TRY, CONVICT and SENTENCE 'em Lawfully for me, PLEASE! I can't do any part of THAT. Not so very qualified on that end, really... Potential jurors aplenty, we already got anyway. 😊

But measuring from the Beam, pre-stretching the Rope, setting the Trap, binding, hooding, noosing and dropping 'em JUU-UST RIGHT to produce a humane and near-instant demise instead of twenty minutes of torture (or tearing the head from the neck – BAD MESS if ever, thank'ee) – and then CLEANING-UP after – Now THAT I CAN and (once summoned) gladly SHALL do.

Standard fee, adjusted for inflation imposed by (oh yah) some of THEM guys "Above"(sic), is all I ask for this unpleasant-but-necessary and utterly Lawful service unto Kind Holy Creator and Our Beloved Country.

Citation: Kindly see the Masterpiece Theatre presentation titled "Pierrepoint", appearing on YouTube and below as well, for operative details and moral objectives Expressed Aright. THIS time we MUST hang all the RIGHT people – for all the RIGHT reasons and in the RIGHRT way.

Only THEN imvho do we actually get OUR COUNTRY back! And that is all 0{:-|o[

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1l8hM52KLuU>

terence sommer

Me too. I am with you all the way 100%! God Bless you. Thank you for serving. You are the awesome one. It's very, very sad that we

Americans were taken in by the brilliant PR that GW Bush Jr. was able to fool us with for awhile. One of the traits to true Americans is that we have strange sentimental quality that really was exploited and our emotions used against us. They are, currently, trying to take our patriotism apart as they are our country.

Will

Everyone who doesn't accept the free gift of salvation through Christ, will see justice at the judgment. God's opinion of ME is my greatest concern. Human's in all ages have done incredible evil, from the smallest, small-timer to the Stalins and Hitlers of history. I don't care what those folks I don't know get (either punishment or acceptance). I care about me and mine, and what God thinks of us.

Darren Douglas

Yep. \$2.3 TRILLION "missing" from the Pentagon. Announced by Rumsfeld himself one day before 911.

Gymkhana86

It's called Loose Change

A. "Wyatt" E

I have that DVD. I have also seen 9-11 in Plane Sight, and several others.

origwwotp

Loose Change?

Will

The CIA was always the arm of the global elite that enforced the globalist's will on American politicians, and sloped the fake news on tv since tv was black and white.

A. "Wyatt" E

It how most greedy, psychopaths do business. Keep war going makes tons of money. Doctors and Big Pharma will always need sick people for their business. Serious conflicts of interest everywhere. Knew a funeral home that owned an ambulance co. - where's the incentive to save you ? Who the heck needs government. People (real American patriots) left to themselves are more creative, have less hate and crime, take care of our own problems, and enjoy real liberty. We have a lot of work to do, to rid ourselves of these political-corporate parasites and traitors.
<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/95c8900e5b5f390aa43b3dd5b7fd4e51fcdd89735980a300b1caab06f01e6bb3.jpg>

Jawaid

Whatever you do or try to get rid of these psychopaths but how can you do the justice to the thousands of people of iraq & afghanistan who got killed by those psychopaths....i talk of civiliaans not of armed men

A. "Wyatt" E

My heart aches for the thousands of innocents who have been killed by these bogus wars.

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/20ca052d11ec07a703e6160702cff285dfe8830e34a75717a42f71c4632911d0.jpg

Aljazeera Travels

Thanks for ur concern

Jawaid

Thank you for your response.

Magdalene

Millions have been murdered because the US MIC works for bankers, oil companies and defense profiteers. The CIA has used their dead bodies for decades to smuggle drugs into our country. Our veterans are not cared for, because they are nothing but "boots" or "bodies" to keep this insanity going. I feel so sorry for those who were deceived by the corporate lies and joined to "fight for our freedom". Our military is the only hope we have left to stand up to these oligarchs and fight THEM in order to regain our real freedom. We lost it long ago; and anyone who keeps killing the innocents in our name is nothing more than a gun for hire and has lost their soul.

SeanW

Sorry but the military was in on it. That's well known and well established. In fact the weapon used to turn 95 percent of the buildings to dust is still classified.

dale ruff

The CIA is tightly integrated with the military; overt and covert wars are flip sides of the same coin, the machine that feeds Wall St, the Fossil Fuel Tycoons, and the Merchants of Death, all of whom profit from war: Wall St is the brains and the Military is the muscle of the Shadow government. When anyone gets in the way, foreign or domestic, he is murdered.

Doctor Moebius

Not always. This is why they tried to pull Sandy Hoax, to get our guns.
As long as we're armed, these fuckers know they are beat!
dale ruff

2/3 of Americans have the good sense not to have guns. Homes with guns have nearly 3 times more gun deaths than homes without, per Harvard School of Public Health studies. According to the FBI Table of Homicides, 54% of gun murders are family/friends.

Do you think you can stand up to the militarized police: they are dying for you to come armed so they can kill you.

Read Article 1, Section 8 of the Constitution: If you revolt, the Congress can call you up to put down the resurrection, and if you refuse, you can be executed or incarcerated.

The most successful revolutions in modern history were non-violent. Gandhi overthrew hundreds of years of British Rule, Dr. King helped overthrow 400 years of legal persecution, and in 1989, 10 European nations liberated themselves from rigid, armed totalitarian regimes with violence in only 1 of the 10 countries.

Guns are for idiots; we need courage and persistence and solidarity and the rejection of violence in modern times, as the the above examples prove. Most armed rebellions today just invite slaughter. Trade in your gun for some brainpower. Violence only begets more violence. We can win our freedom oly with superior courage, intelligence, and the rejection of what the state has the most of: the weapons of destruction. Don't be a fool and give them an excuse to shoot you.

Sandy was not a hoax; with 350 mass shooting a year in the US and 400,000 gun deaths since 9/11, no one thinks one more shooting will change things. If anything these mass shootings are orchestrated by the NRA since everytime there is such a mass shooting, gun sales skyrocket. Mass slaughter is big business, which is why the NRA opposes universal background checks, while 74% of it members support.

Guns are no longer a form of self-defense but rather a threat. Wise up.
James Mendez

thats some funny ass shit
dale ruff

400,000 gun deaths since 9/11 is hilarious!

Bruce Cohn

I agree, almost as ignorant as saying 80% of the people in Chicago have been killed by gun violence

Doctor Moebius

400K? that's a bullshit number: [http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2015/oct/05/viral-image/fact-checking-comparison-gun-deaths-and-terrorism-/](http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2015/oct/05/viral-image/fact-checking-comparison-gun-deaths-and-terrorism/)

A. "Wyatt" E

I know – sounds like a DemoRat TROLL

dale ruff

I voted for Stein.....I am evidence based. You are name-calling, a logical fallacy, an admission of intellectual defeat.

dale ruff

32,000 K gun deaths a year for 13 years is about 400k, of which 150,000 were murders. You may call facts bullshit, if you wish to be stupid.

Doctor Moebius

Dale – If you wish to average the deaths, fine. Compare them to all deaths; look at children deaths (.0001% of American kids die from guns). Look at military figures – they murder more innocent folks than criminals do. But hey, if that's your number: $400,000 / 327,000,000 = .00122 = .12\%$. POINT 12 PERCENT – that's less than 1%. I think you might want to look at the bigger picture, Dale.

dale ruff

You seem twisted like a pretzle, doc. i didn't average deaths (I have no idea what that means) but added them up. We must oppose all preventable deaths.

In my lifetime with an average of about 12,000 gun murders a year (I am 76), there will have been about 1 million gun murders.. Of total deaths, including suicides and accidents, there will have been about 2.5 million. You can make that look insignificant but it is huge and tragic, effecting tens of millions of grieving family and friends. In my life, I have had 3 friends die by gun: a 13 year old student, a 30 year old friend, and my lawyer, shot dead by a client. In 2006 the US had 11,000 gun murders while Japan had 2 and UK had 40: both are the most gun free zones in the world.

You can play with percentages to make the Holocaust death of 6 million look small: less than 1% of Europeans were killed.

But 400,000 gun deaths since 9/11 has effected us all, creating the

most violent and dangerous of all 35 advanced nations.

The domestic violence mirrors the military violence, two sides of the same cultural coin. If your son or a friend were murdered, you would not be thinking of what a statistically insignificant figure that amounts to.....or would you? To reduce preventable deaths of any kind to statistics is to be dead to human suffering, and if that is the case, you might as well kill yourself since life has lost all its meaning. Contact me when you have unraveled yourself from the twisted logic you use to minimize carnage.

Most of my writing, which you can read at opednews.com ad quoro involves the Big Picture, of which US military aggression and the domestic bloodbath are equally parts of a culture of violence. EAch life is infinitely precious and so each preventable death is tragic. An example of how our numbness to the death of children is expressed in US military agrgression was Trumps first raid, in which the target got away and 9 very young children were killed. Trump called it a "huge success."

This is the same Trump who wants to see more guns in the US and more police brutality.

In Mosel, the US has recently killed 40,000 innocent civilians incuding thousands of children in Trump's vow to "bomb the shit out of ISIS," which is holed up in large cities..

The culture of violence is a double edged sword, slaughtering innocents at home and abroad by failing to address the twin evils of too many guns and too few rational regulations The gun makers profit everytime am urder is committed as fear drives people to buy more guns, not realizing that more guns means more violence. The also profit each time the US starts a new war or our President, as he recently did with the fascist monarchy of Saudi Arabia, brokers a 250 Billion weapons deal on behalf of the merchants of death. The Big picture includes the carnage within and outside our borders and we must address both with the understanding that arms races lead to war and arms reductions are the path to peace. That is the lesson of history.

Doctor Moebius

Dale, we have gotten so far off topic, I'm through with this thread – it has little to do with the article. Perhaps you need a soap box, or a pulpit? I know at 76 you'll not change your mind – fine – at 20 years

your junior, my mind can still learn. And again, I keep my guns locked, so I'm not worried. As I've said, you are not completely wrong, just biased. Have you have closed your mind, Dale? Is it possible to have a philosophical discussion with you? I had your perspective. Then my god-sister was raped and stabbed to death. I will err on the side of extreme caution, and as a former Boy Scout, Be Prepared.

And please, if you need the last word, fine, but we're through.

Shank Henry

He needs to list big pharma & med death industry DEATHS, argh!

Have you bought a gun this month? Well get busy! 😊

dale ruff

How sad you are....nothing to do but troll.

Shank Henry

He gets paid to post by our own CIA = <http://rinf.com/alt-news/newswire/cia-agents-to-troll-alternativ...>

dale ruff

I advocate dismantling the CIA and charging it with the murders of MLK, JFK, RFK, and many others. Who pays you to smear independent thinkers who cite facts?

FaintCryofFreedom

I think the FBI was part of those conspiracies as well, so let's not forget them. Add USAID and the IMF.

dale ruff

I agree. The FBI fronts for the CIA in domestic issues. USAID and other NGOs, as well as certain foundations also are part of the Deep State apparatus. The World Bank and IMF are outright agents of economic control as John Perkins describes in Confessions of an Economic Hit Man. The Deep State is, at its root, Wall St, which has had a revolving door with the CIA since Dulles.

Will

MoveOn is another deep state operation. I am also sure that the Hoover FBI was in on the JFK assassination, as was someone in authority in the secret service. Seth Rich was likely a victim of that same deep state. If we were to do one thing to fix our broken democratic process, we'd outlaw private corporations (RNC/DNC) that have taken control of that democratic process, in order to "equalize" the chances of either globalist controlled candidate. The Federal reserve system needs to disappear for the some of the same reasons,

in the financial world as well. BIS destruction would put the gov'ts of the world back into the hand of the public. This probably won't happen, so the fact is when the globalists send thugs door to door to disarm the people, most of us won't give. The thugs will be better trained, better armed, coming with superior numbers at a time we the people won't know. They will get my rifle. I will do my best to cripple as many thugs as possible before I die. There are between 50 and 100 million gun owners who have decided the same things as me. There isn't enough thugs in the whole world to disarm We the People. The nation will be destroyed, but by the time thugs are ordered to start, it won't matter because this won't be the United States of America in anything but name.

dale ruff

You jump from MoveON to the FBI with no logic or evidence whatsoever. That is pure bullshit.

Doctor Moebius

Will, I disagree about MoveOn, but I agree with the rest of what you said. It will be up to US to kill the disease that has infected America – materialism, greed, megalomania & secrecy.

Doctor Moebius

The CIA and FBI are traitorous organizations at the behest of the cabal. Call DC FBI re: Pedogate – I did, and they said they were investigating. Right, these whack job police Fascists need to GO!

Shank Henry

You're the section head of your troll farm because you're good. You're absolutely WRONG on firearms, and anti-freedom, yet want to dismantle CIA and acknowledge political MURDER. Yeah, they should be dismantled. But Americans should be disarmed? Naw.

dale ruff

I deal in facts. Trolls just make unsupported insults to get attention.

Shank Henry

Oh yah, FACTZ!!! Michael Bellesiles! I wondered what happened to you!
Will

I am with you on this point, Dale. JFK was up against it with the deep state, just like DJT. The CIA is the enforcement arm of those who control the CFR. They also slope the fake news (all corporate news) to keep Americans divided by the fake L/R, rep/dem line. The real dividing line is the global financial elite vs humanity.

dale ruff

Just one problem: Trump "loves the CIA." whereas Kennedy fired Dulles and said he would break it up. Trump is a first class member of the global financial elites, with businesses in 22 nations and using slave labor while vowing to "bring the jobs home." Surely you didn't fall for his fake populism. "I a nationalist and a globalist," he said a few weeks back."

He appointed 6 Goldman-Sachs alumni to run the country a clear demonstration of corporate fascism by the financial elite.

Comparing him to JFK is obscene.

Will

Where did you get that Trump loves the CIA. He knows that the CIA is a criminal organization and is completely rogue. They are part of the deep state that is trying to bring his administration down. Those vampire squid appointees creep me out, but I think Trump may have the indian sign one 'em. Trump isn't the kind of globalist that have been trotted out for us to "chose" between since JFK. Trump is very much closer to JFK than any since JFK himself. There has been a lot of damage done to this nation since 1963, and it won't be undone in a year, or four, or eight. That DJT has drug this nation back from the brink in this short time, is good. I don't care "populist" "conservative" "liberal" I care pro-America, and pro-American citizens. We've not been so well off for three decades at least.

dale ruff

"Speaking before a crowd of 300 people at CIA headquarters in Langley, Va., on Saturday, President Donald Trump told the agents and employees there, "I love you, I respect you, there's nobody I respect more. We're going to start winning again, and you will be leading the charge."

Trump also said he was a "globalist" and he has slave labor in Dubai and his garment workers in Bangladesh make \$60 a month.

As for pro-American all his jobs to make his products are in slave labor nations and he was a draft dodger.

You need to wake up,Will. Now that you know the truth, what is your response?

How obscene to claim he is like JFK.

Will

Do you really think Trump doesn't know who killed JFK? Do you suppose that if You wanted to run a program that might get you sideways with those agents, that you would stomp into Langley and say, I hate you, You suck, and I am going to close this outfit down? How foolish. During rigganomics, when manufacturers were being bribed (with tax abatements) to build new factories in foreign dictator controlled nations, many family owned companies wanted to keep there facilities in the U.S. and did so. Those who took the bribe and split slaughtered the pro-America companies and shut most of them down. Do You suppose that many of those pro-America businessmen gave up and took the bribe to remain in business? Try not to be obtuse. Look at what is Actually happening. Sometimes a persons personal prejudices overtake reality and they can't evaluate what they see in an honest fashion. That is where you are right now.

dale ruff

Will, you are dodging the fact that Trump "loves the CIA," which you disputed by changing the subject. His man now runs the CIA. You are being dishonest. End of conversation.

Will

i am telling you that "Trump loves the CIA" means "Trump really doesn't want to be killed by the CIA" before he can save this broken, hollowed out husk that was once the very finest nation ever devised by men (men who walked with the creator God). Is that as plain to you as it is to me?

dale ruff

How wonderful you understand what is going on in Trump's head. it might mean he is an agent of the Deep State, which elected him with the FBI "disclosures' of Oct. 28, which the top rated ABC polling firm found caused 1 in 3 likely voters (ie 40 million) to be "less inclined to vote for Clinton."

After the fake feuds with the Deep State, Trump has now embraced it. Your excuses, assuming your ability to read Trump's mind (you don't have to profess love for the CIA to be spared), are laughable.

Trump is not healing the US, as he has only about 36% approval and is now about to cut 25 million out of healthcare, start new wars, and he has appointed his 7th Goldman-Sachs alumni to run the country. Wake up, Will. You are being used as a useful idiot by these cynical billionaires who are cutting food stamps (going mostly to children) to

fund big tax breaks for themselves.

If you are right, Trump is a rank coward and deserves only contempt, but in fact, he owes the Deep State his power...and the irony is that having given him power (against the will of the majority), they can take it away. So he now serves as the servant of the Deep State: how will that cure America of its oligarch rule by billionaires?

Doctor Moebius

Dale, here we agree that Trump is NO JFK, nor will he ever be, even if he arrests Bush & Cheney & Clinton and all the other queer clowns.

FaintCryofFreedom

If you don't understand what dale ruff wrote, go back & read it again. Don't just go with your first uneducated, poorly considered response. You're doing yourself an injustice by focusing so narrowly.

A. "Wyatt" E

Don't know about the weird stats you quoted, but you certainly seem anti-gun and anti-self-defense. Here's a thought – Firearms are the last line of defense against tyranny. Yes, those patriots who do own firearms know that a peaceful resolution is preferred over a fighting revolution, especially those of us who have been in combat.

The bottom line is, we are fully committed to saving our Republic, our Liberty, and our freedom. Understand this, Dale, 'No arsenal, or no weapon in the arsenals of the world, is as formidable as the will and moral courage of free men and women.'

I would remind you that extremism in the defense of liberty is no vice ! And let me remind you also that moderation in the pursuit of justice is no virtue.

[https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/20d6dfc6f2df30c3133ce0390bd5629213264a15753513d163b967c61b34fa61.jpg)

[/20d6dfc6f2df30c3133ce0390bd5629213264a15753513d163b967c61b34fa61.jpg](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/20d6dfc6f2df30c3133ce0390bd5629213264a15753513d163b967c61b34fa61.jpg)

dale ruff

My "stats" are all based on peer-reviewed research and reliable polling. See the studies by the Harvard School of Public Health, a major source; also see the FBI Table of Homicides, which collects and publishes data on gun homicides.

See <http://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2014/07/15/the-demographics-and-politics-of-gun-owning-households/> which found 34% of households with guns.

Even in the South, only 38% have guns, with 27% in the Northeast.

The latest household gun ownership rate in the General Social Survey, in 2014, was 32 percent.

You have ignored the massive carnage in household with guns (400,000 gun deaths since 9/11) and the historical evidence that non-violent mass protest has been very successful in deposing totalitarian regimes since 1989, whereas armed revolt (Egypt, Ukraine, Libya, etc) has led only to death, destruction, and more violence and tyranny. Ignoring facts (a common defense against facts is "I don't know about your stats.") and history is a good way to arrive at a totally broken logic. The militarized police would love you to oppose them armed, giving them an excuse to kill you.

Your entire logic is suicidal. Good luck.

Alice

No they're not Dale. You're looking at and listening to pure propaganda. The genocidal, eugenicist 'de-populationist' Rockefeller clan "owns" Harvard. They want to disarm the public. To be good, propaganda must be properly manipulated and interjected with some truth while emanating from a 'respected official' source. Let me give you an example. "Gun violence" stats, how many people died? They give you a number. What they don't tell you is how many of those people were successfully defending themselves or others from crime. In EVERY area, without exception, crime rates have gone DOWN when the population was well armed and UP when they were not; check out crime rates in Florida before and after open carry laws. It is also blatantly obvious, only the honorable will turn in their guns, while the criminals, gangs, murderers et al, will definitely hold onto their weapons while you're left to defend yourself with a butter knife. Good luck with that. Harvard is a cesspool turning out an endless stream of globalist scum. They may say many things that are true so you will accept the propaganda and won't check when they lie. It was a Harvard psychiatrist that stated Trump was a "dangerous psychopath"... While DT may be many things, he isn't that. You have fallen into the propaganda echo chamber and I suggest you get yourself, and whatever is left of your mind, out of there. As for the militarized police, they don't need any excuses as they are becoming nothing more than 'enforcers' for the globalist central banking system. If your IQ is high, the police won't hire you. There are still good cops but they are being slowly weeded out. If your response to that is simply to grovel for

mercy from a stone killer, well, again, good luck with that...

dale ruff

I do my homework; you don't. Here is a source of peer-reviewed research which I rely on.

<https://www.hsph.harvard.edu/hicrc/firearms-research/>

I also use the FBI table of Homicides, nationmaster/homicides; wikipedia/homicides, and gunpolicy.org.

What are your sources to refute peer-reviewed studies.

Here are stats (they do give figures you claim they don't). Each year, about 100 homeowners die from armed home invaders, and about 100 home invaders are killed by residents. Compare to 4,500 murders of family and friends (FBI data).

Harvard is the top ranked university in the world based on graduates and faculty who have won prestigious awards. Where did you attend college to trash the best in the world.

You can't be taken seriously as you dismiss peer-reviewed research and offer zero support for your own cherished illusions.

Jeff Putterman

Fuck Harvard.

Margaret Kaufman

Because it doesn't agree with your opinion or because you are not capable of having conversation that includes citations?

A. "Wyatt" E

The numbers make no sense, we have no idea how the research was conducted or what type of "peer-review" it was. As a former federal investigator, I have seen lots of "white-collar" crime, and the scientific papers published these days, are flawed, ghost written, fake peer reviews....but the most astonishing aspect are the numbers. These are totally inaccurate – being way over the top.

As a former LEO, household accidental death by firearm, for any given year averages about 600 – 800.

Add to that, gang and other related crimes with firearms, and then add suicides. These are all distinct, all different. Thus, we can always train more people on how to use firearms safely, especially children. We should all learn defensive tactics with firearms as well, for self-defense (and against tyranny). As such, I dispute the findings from Dale Ruff and his Harvard study because many of these so-called studies are actually disguised anti-gun nonsense.

I DO know that gun owners are the most law abiding folks out there, plus, they save many lives BEFORE police show up. Where are those stats ? Just like with any other piece of equipment, there will always be morons who cannot function well, so remember that next time you climb into your car to go for a drive or to work..... You are faced with people who cannot drive, people on Rx drugs, recreational drugs, alcohol, need glasses, cell phones, etc. When it comes to firearms, most, if not all, receive training...of course there is always room for more training (driver, firearms, aircraft, boats, farm equipment, ladders, <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/74f01228d4c0888df903f0993b7e7aba9dcac6d3b121eea16b361c8f5fb88d3.jpg> etc....

dale ruff

Sour grapes. Harvard is the #1 university in the world; so fuck worldclass scholarship?

Where did Jack get his education? To say fuck the best is nihilism.

Jeff Putterman

In your dreams, dickwad.

dale ruff

How sad you are.....your response to facts is cursing. Very sad.

FaintCryofFreedom

Simplistic, and won't accomplish anything.

Doctor Moebius

"Peer-reviewed"? By quackademics? Guys like the really BIG liars, like Sagan (about ET), or psychopaths like Henry Kissinger, Cheney, or Ed Teller, or a hundred other compromised materialists – guys so tied to the teat of their university that they stopped being researchers the moment they got tenure? You need to stop preaching a position based on your personal beliefs, and stick to the truth: Facts, data, and knowledge. Only the truth matters, not anyone's agenda.

dale ruff

Cherry-picking your favorite demons is a fallacious way to assess peer-review.

Those who peer review are recognized experts in their fields.

The reason science has been so successful is because

1. It is self-correcting
- 2 there is no Central Committee or set of authorities
3. it moves forward in a form of critical peer-review, where other

scientists seek to find flaws in research.

4. it is based on healthy skepticism, always demanding evidence and rejecting “personal belief” in favor of replicable facts.

Peer review is not an agenda but a method of validating (or invalidating) research. It is sometimes wrong, but for the past 400 years it has always corrected itself, almost always thru peer review, which happens prior to publication in a scientific journal, and it continues afterward. Young scientists in the post-publication peer-review know they can make their careers by finding fault in previously accepted research.

No other institution has been as successful and able to correct itself as modern science.

The people you cherry picked have not participated in peer-review for over 40 years.....strawmen who in no way represent the rank and file of active scientists Kissinger was not a scientist,

Teller is dead, and Cheney had only a masters (peer-review is by Ph;ds) in political science.

Sagan advocated scientific skeptical inquiry and the scientific method, , “Sagan published more than 600 scientific papers and articles and was author, co-author or editor of more than 20 books.”

“He spent most of his career as a professor of astronomy at Cornell University, where he directed the Laboratory for Planetary Studies.

Sagan and his works received numerous awards and honors, including the NASA Distinguished Public Service Medal, the National Academy of Sciences Public Welfare Medal, the Pulitzer Prize for General Non-Fiction for his book The Dragons of Eden, and, regarding Cosmos: A Personal Voyage, two Emmy Awards, the Peabody Award and the Hugo Award. “Wikipedia

He died 20 years ago.....the search for extraterrestrial intelligence is a genuine scientific pursuit.

I urge you to complete your education, Mr. Pseudonymne

A. “Wyatt” E

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/fb39982099e1bcc4292eebe9a4086c2d277eddc6a1161728e83c6bd02e957e95.jpg>

Will

Each year, gun owners, by virtue of those weapons, stop over 2M crimes (property and against persons). From the premier firearms

education institution in the world. The NRA.

A. "Wyatt" E

Your report, sorry to say, is total bullsh*t. Peer-review can be falsified or slanted, just like anything. Tired of hearing about Harvard. Point is, anything can be used as a weapon, and criminals have easy access to firearms, regardless of any inane laws. If more law abiding citizens carried firearms and are allowed to protect themselves without psychotic anti-gunners, crime drops.

There are always "bad apples", and they are everywhere.

We are told NOT to judge ALL Muslims by actions of a few lunatics; but, we're encouraged to judge ALL gun owners by actions of a few lunatics. Think about that. ...and even though most folks have driver licenses, there are still fatal auto crashes. That is simply life, and we MUST deal with the good as well as the not so good. BUT, let's not make it worse.

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/8a101e45675fad528466d66ffa1897b697898e48e4da2b675db894b919d928fc.jpg

dale ruff

No, my report is based on many years of serious study. I am afraid you don't understand the value of peer-review or the process. It is a form of democratic anarchy, with no central committee, no authority in charge, just respected scholars assessing each others work. it is not just pre-publication but can go on forever. A young scientist can make his career years after a publication, by finding flaws and exposing errors in previously accepted research.

That is how the fake science of the Stalin period was corrected not by any authority but by experts in the field; that is why the fake science of Monsanto has been exposed thru peer-review, which is a non-authoritarian process of constant assessment, which when it finds errors exposes and corrects. In this way, the mistakes of science are continually reviewed and it is a self-correcting system which rewards those who find fault or bias. That is why science has, without a leader or a centralized authority, been so successful; it is able, thru peer-review to correct its mistakes.

I hope you will digest this revolutionary application of unremitting skepticism, criticism, and review that makes science a model of self-government in the best anarchist tradition. When it fails, as all human enterprises will or when it is perverted by politicians or corporations, it

has always corrected itself and moved on.

That is why I trust science more than the alternatives of dogma or propaganda. i urge you to have a deeper understanding of why science, despite errors has always corrected itself thru the process of peer-review. if you dismiss this, you are left with dogma or propaganda, which are authoritarian in their nature seeking to impose "truth" rather than find it and continually seeking to correct it.

Doctor Moebius

I agree to review the evidence and use scientific method. But "absence of evidence is NOT evidence of absence." And verbal testimony IS evidence – not everyone is a con artist, dale. You are one cynical dude, dale – try to improve yourself through meditation and service to others – it's better than arguing with people who have different values – what does it accomplish? You need more discernment, and I'd look to expand your consciousness somehow – while I respect your allegiance to the status quo, it is the status quo that serves to keep people from the truth. Keep your head in the sand if it's working for you. I prefer to evolve.

dale ruff

Quoting Rumsfeld is risky, doc. Absence of evidence will get you cleared of murder and your theories debunked. It may not absolutely prove evidence does not exist but it is a huge red flag. Rumsfeld said this to defend his lie that Saddam had an active WMD program. It was used to defend a lie.

I am not cynical in the least; i hae healthy skepticism, which is the foundation of critical thinking skills and scientific progress.

You have descended into ad hominem fallacies....end of dialogue. BTW the status quo is what I am struggling to change and have all my life.

You are 100% wrong....pathetic.

Doctor Moebius

Rummy had fake evidence. Dale, do you realize what an opinionated hypocrite you are? You bash me for my POV, and when I disregard yours similarly, you attack me. You ran the subject off the rails 24 days ago, hijacking the point to your political evangelism./ If we agree on the evil, yet disagree on this one point, then that is kind of stupid. I believe in having guns right now because I do not trust humans (I trust ET's more than Delta or Seal commandos who do MILABs, and murder

Afghanies), yet you force your view on me, so I push back – this is pretty normal. And EVERYTHING you fault me for, you are guilty of. Try looking inward for an answer, because you won't change my attitude, nor I yours. Live with (and stop being such a critical douche like me, dale).

Look at all the replies – am I wrong, people?

dale ruff

Rummy had no evidence and the quote from him cited to defend your lack of evidence shows that. I have criticized your claims for lacking evidence and your rejection of my views by dismissing the evidence. So you have fallen into the logical fallacy of name-calling. That is an admission of defeat. Appealing to others for support is not evidence.

90% believed the lies about

Gulf of Tonkin, Saddam's active WMD program, etc. That is your second fallacy; argumentum ad popularum.

Doubling down on fallacies is doubling down on admitting you have no rational response to my claims or my criticism of your unsupported claims. You are benched!

Doctor Moebius

Yes dale, you win.

World, I have been humiliated .

dale ruff

Doc, the world is not listening to you. I do have 63,000 reader on quora this month however, a tiny world but more than your imaginary world,.

dale ruff

According to the FBI tally of homicides, 54% of the "crazy people" are family and friends, husbands, ex boyfriends and 6% are gangs and 1% are home invaders. We have met the crazy people and they are the 1/3 of Americans who own guns

The 2nd Amendment is a disguise for the right of the government to draft you and force to you bear arms under their control to put down insurrections. See Article 1, Section 8. We have been duped.

The price of owning a gun is to be subject to involuntary servitude to kill and be killed under the control of

Congress. Read the Constitution: Article 1, Section 8; It's a scam: the freedom to bear arms for Congress means their power to force you to kill and be killed. Good deal?

Doctor Moebius

dale, normal people who are emotionally compromised, or "situationally depressed" are indeed Mentally Ill at the time (more an endocrine system overload, where their emotional responses overload their conscious thought). This can lead to murder. So these folks are crazy in the moment. You really need to expand your reading dale. dale ruff

I do not disagree; that is why we need universal background checks to filter out the violently mentally ill, as well as universal health care so that all can be treated. My reading is based on education at the world's top public and private universities and 55 years of study. I have read both peer-reviewed and unreviewed reports. i find you advice insulting.

The mentally ill should not have access to guns, and so will you join the 85% of gun owners who support universal background checks and the majority of Americans who support universal healthcare coverage? And stop with the condescension, doc...I am fair better read than you, and I spend 6-8 hrs a day doing research.. you can read my articles on gun violence at opednews and quora..

Doctor Moebius

So true, Wyatt: Look at the Warren Commission, the Condon Report, then 9/11 report – all research made by PhDs and falsified.

dale ruff is a neocon, or a paid troll, or an old, retired guy who thinks like that generation, which believes in the militarized American vision. If he were a German patriot in WWII, he would have been a NAZI.

Thanks for backing up the TRUE.

dale ruff

If you trash peer-review (you have not read the research nor have a clue how peer-review works), you have only unreviewed bullshit to fall back on.

dale ruff

FBI Table of Homicides is "pure propaganda?"

CDC stats are "pure propaganda?"

peer-reviewed research by top scholars is pure propaganda?

Bullshit! Harvard history and economics departments are filled with conservatives. Bush's economic adviser was a Harvard prof.

The economists who helped Yeltsin destroy the Russian economy were all Harvard economists.

You don't know what the hell you are about. The majority of gun

murders are family and friends, according to FBI data.

Homes with guns have nearly 3 times more gun deaths than homes without, per peer-reviewed research.

For every home dweller killed by an armed invader, 45 family or friends are killed in the home.

Gangs account for 6% of gun murders, almost always each other..

You are listening to pure propaganda and projecting onto me; I have researched gun laws and gun violence for 5 years using finely honed critical thinking skills

In Japan and the UK, the most gun free zones in the world they have 99% lower gun murder rates since even the criminals don't have guns.

In 2006, UK had 40 gun murders, Japan had 2, US had 11,000.

Wake up. You have been brainwashed.

Alice

Dale, I am a research analyst with decades of experience in cutting through the garbage and getting to the bottom line. I don't believe anything I cannot prove but it's taken decades to acquire the information I have and I would be the first one to tell you I could be wrong. However, do your own research on Harvard; which has been effectively owned and operated by the utterly corrupt Rockefeller clan and is busy turning out globalists; not conservatives. The same can be said for Oxford; that's what they do; create globalists. Like all good propaganda, Harvard puts out a great deal of truth and facts that can be substantiated so when they stick in the knife, you won't feel it; or question it because they are such "experts". Therein lies one of your difficulties in comprehending what is actually happening; you appear to be dependent upon "experts" to ground opinions you mistakenly believe to be your own. Obviously you're quite angry when your acquired opinions are not accepted but this does not seem to prompt you to think. For instance, clearly you seem are unaware the Bush family is up to its neck in the international drug trade, as are the Clinton's [truly the Bonnie and Clyde of politics] and the Obama's.

Let me take a specific example. You mention the CDC which I refer to as the Center for Death Control. When the central banking system took over the US [and all the other countries they own], they began with the legislature, which means they bought the "law". It took them almost 100 years to get complete control over the CONgress, the judiciary and the White House. Although they were blindsided by the Trump win,

they are doing everything possible to prevent him from gumming up their plans and time table. Once the Globalist banks got control of US, they began gutting all of our institutions. Rockefellers already had control of the Big Pharma and medical death industry they created; along with the AMA to give them ultimate control over both the licensing of medical doctors and medical school curriculum as well. The CDC is just another killer globalist institution at this point [just like the World Health Organization] and they are tightening the noose around our necks in countless ways; creating lots of "rules" about quarantines and how they can impose whatever "care" they like upon any citizen. The point is, as an example, they are promoting vaccines they know don't work, are very dangerous, have caused endless suffering and death as well as causing autism... which they've known all along. In addition, the CDC will tell you there is no effective known treatment or cure for Ebola. However, the US Defense Threat Reduction Agency has already proven Colloidal Silver can cure Ebola

[<http://drrimatruthreports.com/wp-content/uploads/Analysis-of-DTRA-Nano-Silver-Study.pdf>]. In other words Dale, your experts and all their manipulated statistics are lying to you. I know that's a very scary concept but real. Either you face up to that or wander in the darkness forever. The only people who seek to disarm the public are tyrants; simple fact. All the statistics in the world won't change that fact.

dale ruff

Harvard is full of conservatives in the social sciences, especially economics. That's a fact. I am not angry but try to back my views with evidence. Example; when yeltsin wanted to give away Russian public wealth, he hired conservative Harvard economic professors to design the "privatization" plan to sell off state assets for pennies on the dollar, leading to a catastrophic economic collapse. When Bush II wanted someone to lead his economic team to privatize and deregulate Wall ST, he choses a conservative Harvard professor of economics, and the economic tanked.

Stereotypes of Harvard do not become a person who claims she can cut through the garbage. I attended Harvard Graduate School 55 years ago and left because it was too damned conservative. Very conservative Samuel Huntington, the man who designed the fenced villages of Vietnam called "pacification" and invented The Clash of Civilizations, asked me to be his research associate, and I turned him

down.

You don't know what you are talking about, just repeating dogma and stereotypes.

Alice

55 years is a long time ago Dale. Furthermore, you didn't address the specifics [because you can't; the specifics I stated are accurate] and in any conversation that ends up being less than a book, we all recognize the necessity of speaking in generalities to make a point. One of the ways I ascertain the validity of someone's opinions is to simply ask why they believe what they do. In this way it is relatively easy to determine whether they have developed their own opinions based on primary sources, reason, documentation, historical records, testimony, logical progression and wisdom. You demonstrate none of these. I wish well...

Doctor Moebius

Dale, you are being selective with your facts. Such disingenuous blathering makes you out as a shill, a troll, and a total douche.

dale ruff

I am not selective. Be specific or lose all credibility.

Doctor Moebius

See my reply on Harvard. You cherry pick facts Dale to support your belief system – we ALL do this. You need folks like me (like I need folks like you ;-), to keep ourselves honest – not that we are disingenuous, but with time, we get tired and a little intellectually lazy – this is not negativity or condemnation of YOU, Dale, this is Human Nature. So while I do not have the time to rebut your points, let me just suggest to read BOTH sides – and not just read the first Gurggle page, which I have been guilty of as well. You are obviously quite intelligent, but like all of us, colored by your environment, genetics & beliefs, just as we all are. So push for the TRUTH, not YOUR belief.

FaintCryofFreedom

Then point out which of his stats is selective, and prove him wrong.

Otherwise, just because dale doesn't like guns doesn't mean what he says here is wrong. Violence begets violence.

What our problem is in America is immaturity -just like you, A. "Wyatt" E, Shank Henry and a couple others commenting here are displaying because you're so afraid of someone taking your guns. Some of you thought Obama would do this. You were WRONG, but you know who may try doing just that? Not the black man, like so many white men

feared. No -the firearms confiscators will be good ol' white guys & gals. Guns don't solve all problems. If you want to kill people, they will accomplish this handily for you, but you must be willing to pull the trigger. Change is what we need, and I don't mean "a face in the White House". We need to clean out Congress, and rid our country of religious fundamentalists who are determined to remake America into a christian country. And those who don't subscribe to any religion simply want to hoard our country's wealth. Meaning YOUR hard-earned \$\$\$, mine, and that of millions of other working Americans.

Doctor Moebius

Faint Cry, do you understand English? I'm not doing YOUR research for you - Search, and learn. The truth is there.

FaintCryofFreedom

I have researched, and what I've found contradicts the official story. Grow up and stop calling people names just because you may not agree with what they say.

Doctor Moebius

What Names are those, Faint Cry? You should grow up and stop telling a 56 year-old MAN to grow up when All I did was call dale ruff a douche - which he is, because he farts his opinions like gospel, telling everyone what to do. Jesus, he's back?

Doctor Moebius

Wyatt, Dale Ruff is a troll. His 'stats' are all Mass Media propaganda, and he tried to force his opinion on you. Let him have his fantasy - he means nothing.

dale ruff

That's name-calling, immature and logically and morally indefensible. If you have facts cite them; smearing is a sign of corrupt thinking.

EmmeYa Tolo

you are correct dale, but your people seem just a little shy when the gun was in the hands of a law abiding citizen who happened to be black.

why aren't you speaking out for everyone's right to bear arms?

Shank Henry

He gets PAID by the CIA or Media Matters (Soros). He's sitting in a cubicle with 3 monitors and 250+ accounts. They don't let him take many breaks. Call OSHA.

dale ruff

Dale Ruff is an honest independent based on evidence. Smearing him is a pathetic excuse for having no rational response.

FaintCryofFreedom

From what I've seen since I was old enough to vote, We, The People, lack the will and moral courage required to ensure our country is on the best path for ALL concerned. But we certainly have some issues to hammer out, starting with getting rid of gerrymandering. Followed by developing safeguards against rigged voting machines and corrupt election officials. Dismantling our corrupt Electoral College, and why do I say this? Because ANY organization that awards an election to a candidate who DID NOT win the popular vote is thwarting the Will of The People. We've had TWO such elections in the last 20 years, and that's too many because the first one gave us GWB and shortly thereafter -9/11/2001. And this second one gave us a man who is unfit to hold the office of POTUS, and is most likely a Russian mole.

EmmeYa Tolo

okay dale

how to you stand on the murder of the black man who notified police (shaky frightened police) that he was armed and had a permit and he was not dangerous and there was a child in the car.

what will destroy america is its racism that is what will separate/divide and weaken you.

what you got to say?

EmmeYa Tolo

and how about you Wyatt E, let the people here from you?

A. "Wyatt" E

Ok, EmmeYa Thanks for asking my thoughts. First – the globalist agenda (also responsible for the WTC destruction) wants to destroy America. The “enemy within (especially Obummer the Fraud and his Congress cohorts” created more racism and distrust so we fight amongst ourselves. The ole’ divide and conquer scenario. As Martin Luther King said, I assess the content of one’s character, not color, despite the ugly political and brainless rhetoric, and those of bigots and the BLM group or KKK.

I see that, with some exceptions, we are all Americans. We all value our liberty and freedom, and our wonderful Bill of Rights.

As Americans, we have a right to self defense, we have a responsibility to look out for one another, and to work together for the sake of our

Republic. As JFK said,When the rights of one man are threatened, the rights of all are threatened.

The enemy of the United States are psychopathic and brain-dead Congress, their globalist minions, and the vile banksters. As such, it is in our own interests of survival as a nation, that all Americans work together to stop our common enemy. Almost none of what is going on is racist. It is a psyops – propaganda.

As a Christian, and a spiritual being, I treat people like I want to be treated. Therefore, we must recognize that America is under attack from several fronts – political, social, spiritual, economic, etc. It is time level-headed Americans understand who the enemy really is – and if we don't get that in time, we will wind up destroying ourselves, and the banksters win. THAT is NOT an option. In the end: Goodness wins over Evil....and there is plenty of evil out there. Blessings. ...and how about you, Emme ? <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/7ab83ab82f82792f6a84c548e7cbdd08446ff4c7909af9f1e04a17a05ed84abb.jpg>

EmmeYa Tolo

Wyatt E,

thanks for taking the time to answer so honestly,
my response is mean to compliment what I think you are saying not as an argument.

I will continue to;

1. try not to bare false witness against thy neighbor

it is called Lashon Hara Hebrew commandments)

so much in the media is not true and attempts to devalue other people

2. try to put myself in the shoes of others before speaking against them

have you ever done something on your job that you did as part of your job, but not part of yourself?

3. Admit my mistakes then I can learn from them;

President Obama was an employee of the United States and his board is

Congress,

the american people who voted for President Obama were “churlish” in not sticking around long enough to vote for a congress so he could get things done.

Look at how hard people are fighting Trump, congress, judges too and succeeding even though he is the president.

4. I need to learn how the government works, have you every been in charge of something that involved getting other

people to "do what you want them to do?"

You sound like you have, recall why you failed or succeeded then we must all try again.

5. I am glad you exist, your willingness to say what you think, your ability to write so well, (you are opinionated) but at least you are not passive aggressive, by saying what you think you are admittedly giving others a chance to think and respond and change (somewhat)

6 Beware there are secret societies and those who do things in secret. I have faith all will come to light.

A. "Wyatt" E

Thank you for your kind reply. You have to be one of the coolest and well spoken people I have encountered on these comment sections. Although, factually and observable, Obama is a fraud and was (is) only interested in destroying America, since he is NOT an American. That aside, our political process has since degraded into criminal free-for-all, and I pray everyday, that Pres. Trump drains the cesspool on the Potomac. Each of us are at risk of a totalitarian and global tyranny if we fail to stop this insanity. As a combat veteran and public safety specialist I simply want Americans (and all people) to live in peace and freedom.

All these conflicts are centered around the political games of greed, control, and power. I'd rather be fishing. Yet, love of my country, this wonderful Republic, ensures I will not allow ANYONE to destroy what many of us have sweat and bled for.

God Bless and please be safe. (Montana-USA)

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/73cfeeb7162338cccce1e9bb53a198d38b6cf543a10470746a0cda141ab
b4639.jpg

Doctor Moebius

LOVELY, EMMA! I struggle with the un-enlightened; their lack of education, research & critical thinking can chaff my butt, so I'll give as good as I get at times. But I'm trying all the time to be more loving and

compassionate – it's just these idiots have bugged up the planet, and I'm still a bit pissed about it! Nonetheless, the point is to identify the truth, and having push-back from other perspectives is fine. I just really dislike their lack of facts and critical thinking...the neocon Fear & Lack agenda to control us MUST be turned to dust..

freedom1mac

Dale Ruff you are delusional! And if you think that guns are for idiots then you are the one who is an idiot! 9/11 was a staged event planned over years, along with Sandy Hook and several other mass shootings! You are the one who needs to wise up!

dale ruff

I agree 9/11 was staged. If only the people in the buildings had been armed, they could have shot down the planes! Sandy Hook—how cruel you are to claim the parents who lost children are frauds. Too much Alex Jones!

I have wised up. I have no guns. My home is much safer than yours.

Man's Worst Day

Not anymore. Every criminal now knows where there's an easy target. Will

Your home is however, totally unprepared to stop a thug take-over that destroys ALL of the bill of rights, a very likely (maybe unavoidable) scenario). It won't matter, because there are many millions of Americans with a real sense of determination to live free or die.

Man's Worst Day

You and your ilk are about as worthless as a bad joke. The government loves subjects like you. Intelligent Citizens hate subjects like you. You're mentally ill, the whole lot of you.

dale ruff

Personal insults are not only a sign of crudeness and lack of intellect but are a logical fallacy.

The government has had to put up with my rebellion in opposing all its wars going back to

Vietnam, opposing its Jim Crow laws while marching with Dr. King and my published calls for a revolution.

My positions on immigration, guns, taxes, social programs, etc. are all supported by a majority of Americans. You can find documentation in my articles at opednews and quora.com.

I am neither an ilk or a lot but a well-informed and very sane citizen.

Nels Brown

I think you mean well, and you're right on some points, but overall you are making some mistakes. First off, 60% of all gun deaths are suicide. Of the remaining 40%, most are in bad neighborhoods like the worst parts of Detroit or South Chicago. There are over 300 million guns in America, but if you take away the shootings I described above, our gun death statistics look more like Switzerland than Detroit. I understand that there are some whackos out there, like those that think Sandy Hook was a hoax, these are sick people who cannot be reasoned with. Not to mention the insult that is to the parents of dead children, shamless, all of them.

There are VERY FEW "mass shootings" happening. What you're calling a mass shooting has nothing to do with an event like Columbine or San Bernadino. They are regular crimes, like gang battles or bank robberies or drug wars in which more than 2 people are shot. Totally different from an event planned out the way a bona-fide shooting rampage is. Its actually incredible how FEW people are shot by so-called assault weapons, or any long guns, considering how many of these weapons there are.

I do agree that any major change in this country will come by peaceful means, but that said, once they decide to disarm the public, should that day ever really happen, it's the beginning of the end. Every dictator on earth starts out but disarming the population. at least once they initial coups d'etat is over.

Doctor Moebius

Nels, I worked in Sandy Hook; I investigated this case 2 months after it occurred, when I realized something was fishy. If you do the research and do not come to the conclusion that the media lied, and perhaps no one died, then you are more forgiving than I am.

dale ruff

With 350 mass shootings a year and 150,000 gun murders since 9/11, it is absurd to claim this was staged in order to justify gun confiscation. How cruel to the grieving parents, teachers, neighbors, hospital workers, police, and media to accuse them all of fraud. If 150,000 gun deaths won't sway the Republicans to allow universal background checks to come to a vote, one more shooting won't make a difference. This IS the paranoid style American politics.

Will

There are no grieving parents in the Sandy Hook instance. That is what folks are trying to grind into the brains of folks that "saw it on TV". That was a FEMA drill that someone with the power to do so, made out to be something it wasn't to bolster a very thin argument.

dale ruff

Yes, that is fact, yet since 9/11, there have been over 150,000 gun murders (Japan has had less than 150).

Homes without guns have fewer suicides, as do states with fewer guns. why?

With a gun the "success" rate is about 90%. With the most popular method (drugs), the success rate is 3%...so the chances of survival, treatment, and a second chance is drastically improved.

There are each year over 350 mass shootings, per the FBI data.

Most murders are by handguns, but almost all mass murders are with assault weapons.

Hitler did not disarm but liberalized, expanded, and deregulated guns. This conclusively disproves the propaganda lie "that all dictators ban guns.."

Hitler resented the disarmament imposed on Germany after WWI, so he liberalized and deregulated gun ownership for 99% of the German citizens.

Donald Trump is another wannabe dictator who wants to remove gun regulations.

Doctor Moebius

Some of your stats are highly debatable, Dale. If you are interested in the TRUTH, you need to expand your data set:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/national/mass-shootings-in-america/>

Also, you need to look at the big picture. I'll bet you are a Republican, aren't you?

I carry a gun responsibly, Dale, so there is NO danger. Plus, I can protect my family from guys like the estranged husband Robert Stewart who killed Louise De Kler.

dale ruff

What stats are debatable. I gave my sources. The government defines a mass shooting as an episode where at least 3 people are shot; each year there are over 350.

I do look at the big picture: US has 85-99.9% more gun murders than

the other 34 developed nations. States with more guns have many more murders (and suicides).. Homes with guns have nearly 3 times more gun deaths. What am I missing?

I am a member of the California Green Party for many years..

All gun owners claim to be responsible; yet 400,000 have died by gun since 9/11. Many gun deaths are suicides where the victim takes the family gun to shoot himself. Who will say I have a gun and am NOT responsible. Yet, each year 30,000 die by gun.

You say there is NO danger...you say; the facts say that all of those responsible gun owners have murdered 150,000 since 9/11, with over half being family and friends. A wise person will not bet against the odds. If you confront an armed invader, he will have the advantage. It doesn't make sense, given the evidence and the fact that there are 100 family members shot and killed for every 1 home invader shot and killed. Betting against such odds is idiotic, my friend, my dear Doctor twisted like a pretzel.

If guns created safety, the US would be the safest of all advanced nations, not the worst by 9-fold, and Japan would be the least safe, but in fact is the safest nation on earth, with hardly any guns. Even the criminals do not use guns. 2006: 2 gun murders in Japan. Digest the facts, my friend. I am looking out for the safety of all of us.

dale ruff

According to the FBI, gang murders are 6%, murders among friends are 54.3%. You are making up fake facts; I am citing official tallies. If you take away the 6% of gang murders, the US still has over 90% more gun homicides than any other advanced nation.

You need to do your homework first, then report, as I do.

Will

If you take away murders from Atlanta, Chicago, Detroit and Baltimore. Our murder rate per 100,000 drops from very high to Very low.

That is a fact. Crime is responsible for all murders, committed with firearms and by any other means. People are KICKED to death at a rate of 800 per year. Guess where that happens most.

Doctor Moebius

You are confusing the 2/3 of Americans who are idiots. The proof of this in our culture, but especially our gov;t. Guns are tools, and while I agree the world would be better with non-lethal defensive weapons only (should be the Law), that is not the world we live in currently. I

Have a young Autistic boy who is susceptible to abuse by these pedos, so I carry. Never in 56 years had an incident. But I am well trained, and a former black belt, so I follow common sense. And yes, Gandhi and King.. but they are exceptions (although my personal heros, along with John Lennon and Bill Cooper & Phil Schneider..), non-violence can do great things. Bit today, you cannot trust the police, the gov't, nor the drunk Republican pederast, the drugging Dem douche, there is NO risk, as long as you follow proper procedure. Those injuries are all due to foolish behavior, lack of training, and easy access. None of that occurs in my house. So I can be non-violent, courageous and persistent, AND armed.

dale ruff

The evidence is that homes with guns are not safer but have nearly times more gun deaths than homes without; That suggests that those with guns are the idiots for exposing their families to a 3-fold greater risk of a gun death.

All gun owners say they are responsible, yet since 9'11, there have been over 400,000 gun deaths,almost all legal. Idiocy is to ignore the evidence and bet against the odds. Over half of all gun murders are among family and friends.

Don't be an idiot.

will

Why are you so against guns? Your big shtick seems to be this "400,000 gun deaths" since 9/11. 400,000 over 16 years comes out to 25,000 deaths per year. According to the CDC, we lose more people to Intentional self-harm (suicide): 44,193, Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis: 49,959, Influenza and Pneumonia: 57,062, and even Accidents (unintentional injuries): 146,571. Hell, we lose more people to Cancer: 595,930 or Heart disease: 633,842 in one year than we've lost to gun deaths in the past 16 years. Why don't you focus on something more important and stop trying to take away a patriots last line of defense against tyranny?

dale ruff

i am against preventable deaths, and guns are the primary tool used in over 400,000 deaths since 9/11. I support universal background checks, which do not infringe on rights of law-abiding gun owners and are supported by 92%of the public, 85% of gun owners, and 74% of NRA members as the core of reducing gun violence, as proved by the other

34 advanced nations, which have lower gun murder rates by 85 to 99.9%.

In 2006, the US had 11,000 gun murders, and the two most gun-free zones in the world had 99.9% fewer: UK with 40, Japan with 2. I am for safety for my family, and that is why I think responsible people should get rid of their guns as they no longer are part of self-defense but rather put you much more at risk of a gun death in your family, whether homicide, suicide, or by accident.

I am also for tightening malpractice laws (for the same reason, to reduce preventable deaths) for doctors and hospitals and for safety features in cars, for the same reason.

When you walk down the street, should be able to feel safe, as they do in Japan, where gun murder has been virtually eliminated. Or Germany, which has one gun for every 3 residents but very strict gun laws and a gun homicide rate 95% lower than the US. Best: no guns; second best, strict gun laws.

My sources: FBI, CDC, Harvard peer-reviewed studies,

Nationmaster/homicide; Wikipedia/homicide; gunpolicy.org.

If you dismiss 400,000 gun deaths because "hell," cancer kills more, you are both dead in your soul and intellectually stunted. All preventable deaths should be addressed.

I am talking about gun deaths because tho 9 of 10 Americans support rational gun laws like UBC, the gun industry and their shills like the NRA oppose. I also advocate for tough malpractic elaws and adoption of a plant-based organic diet to reduce deaths by bad diet. I also am a cancer survivor and so it is absurd and dishonest to say I should avoid talking about how to reduce gun violence.....

Guns do not prevent or overthrow tyranny. Hitler expanded and deregulated gun ownership rights.

Trump is trying to do the same, tho 85% of gun owners want universal background checks. The militarized police would love to kill you if you attempt an armed insurrection.

The Constitution, i

Article 1, Section 8, says the purpose of the militia, by which gun rights are justified in the 2nd Amendment, is controlled by Congress to enforce the law and put down invasions and INSURRECTIONS!

GUN rights exist not to enable citizens to rise up against the government but to enable the government to draft you to put down

rebellions. Read Article 1 Section 8 and educate yourself on the reason for gun rights and the militia. It is a juvenile wet dream that you armed will defeat the most powerful military force in history in an act of treason. Your gun is 100 times more likely to kill someone in your family than to protect it from a home invader, according to FBI data. Wake up from your immature dream and protect your family by getting rid of your gun, the tool used in the murder of over half of all gun murders, according to the FBI Table of Homicides. Stop taking the propaganda, meant to sell guns, and learn the truth from research and the evidence. Join the 74% of NRA members who support universal background checks and support democracy by demanding Congress listen to the people, who want rational gun laws such as this. If you do not, you are complicit in the lies and the carnage it enables.

Doctor Moebius

FACTS ANYONE?

Dale, you spout a lot of subjective figures, but an hour worth of research found opposing data, not in the 400K, but the stats you describe it is incorrect – why don't you mention that? Also, you've forgotten the Declaration – you ought to re-read it, as it tells us to throw out the criminals as is our right as free honest men.

MOST gun deaths are suicide, and as my best friend killed himself a few months back over money & depression, so I concur:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2015/10/09/upshot/gun-deaths-are-mostly-suicides.html>

Canadians own lots of guns, yet have far fewer murders.

<http://globalnews.ca/news/2378037/gun-violence-by-the-numbers-how-america-canada-and-the-world-compare/>

<http://www.gunviolencearchive.org/>

Granted, Americans kill more, but it's not because of guns as much as it is PARENTING, EDUCATION and MENTAL HEALTH. I agree we should get rid of ALL guns ASAP. But the cabal & the military need to be kept in check, as well as douchebags. Since I am actively trying to uncover the TRUTH, the assholes will be after me, so I will remain protected, locked & safe so my family is safe. Once the cabal – the ultra-wealthy pedophiles and greedy perverts – give up their guns (the police), THEN I will give up mine. Leaders need to lead, and the leaders want us dead. The gun is the tool – the mind decides to kill or die. If you refuse to admit this, then my original view stands.

dale ruff

All of the stats you claim are "subjective" come from reliable sources and are objective. Since 9/11, there have been over 400,000 gun deaths over 150,000 being murders, over half by family/friends (source: FBI and CDC)

With gun suicide attempts, 90% are successful; with the next most popular means (drugs), only 3% die, thus allowing a second chance at treatment and hope. States and homes with more guns have more murders and suicides.

The carnage in the US has two interconnected and mutually reinforcing causes: a culture of guns and violence (part of the fascist romance) and easy access to guns.

Both domestic and foreign carnage are flip sides of the same fascist coin. The gun is the tool and homes states and nations which have reduced the killing tool have seen huge decreases in violence.

2/3 of murders in the US area result to two factors: a violent mind with access to guns. 9 of 10 Americans (including 85% of gun owners) support universal background checks to help keep guns out of the hands of violent people.....yet the NRA (and 3/4 of their members support ubc) opposes on behalf of the gun industry. If we restrict or reduce access to guns, as the history of all 35 developed nations proves, we reduce gun violence.

No "ultra wealthy pedophiles" are threatening you so your gun is purely based on a fantasy of protection. Your reasons are hardly facts. I stand by the facts I have found to lead to my conclusions. My sources are: FBI, CDC, gunpolicy.org, Nationmaster, and Wikipedia, along with peer-reviewed research. I stand by the facts.

Leaders represent under current conditions do NOT want us dead, for that would reduce consumption and crash their economy; they want us alive, buying guns, and consuming. That said, the police would love to kill you if you resist with a gun. Was it not Hitler, who in the German Weapons Act of 1938, liberalized, expanded, and deregulated guns for 99% of the German population. Like today's fascists, represented by Trump and the NRA, he wanted an armed Aryan nation, more guns.....Those who profit from providing tools of murder do not want fewer people but more and more with more and more guns.....i find your argument absurd, tho your tone, to your credit, is civil.

Doctor Moebius

Dale, we don't disagree substantively. However, is a 'gun-free' home safer when an armed psychopath comes into your house, or a police state gov't tried to take away your freedom? In an ideal world, I agree, but until we remove the wealthy elite from power, re-focus our social ideals to where TRUTH, JUSTICE and FAIRNESS TO ALL becomes our operating principle, we'll continue to get partial facts, be enslaved, and I will use my life to change this ugly, ugly human (or Luciferian?) nature.
dale ruff

The FBI reports that each year 100 Americans die from armed invaders while 4,500 die from family or friends. Homes without guns have nearly 3 times fewer gun deaths so clearly, having a gun increases the danger of a gun death rather than lessening the chances. You may gamble against such odds if you are either stupid or reckless. Most sane people prefer safety.

FaintCryofFreedom

I suppose it depends on which end you find yourself.....behind the gun, or staring down the barrel of one. Americans have proven themselves, by & large, to be very docile where their gov't is concerned. They can pretty much do anything they like to us, and well, what have we shown them we will do in return? Roll over.

The only way we will conquer the corruption that has been a hallmark of our federal gov't & its agencies since the Vietnam War is by revolution. Violent revolution won't work because our guns are no match for the militarized police we now face. So the revolution has to come from within, and from what I can see, that will never happen. Too much disinformation, too many stupid people willing to believe the most ridiculous words, and disbelieve what their eyes see. We are hosed.

dale ruff

Well, look at the odds. Each year, 100 homeowners are killed by armed invaders while 4,500 family and friends are killed in the home. I suggest it is stupid to go against such odds. For every homeowner killed by an armed invader 450 family or friends are killed by each other. Owning a gun does not work as self-defense except in the very rare occasion; all the evidence shows that it is many times more a threat of a death in the family than a means of self-defense. When the husband and wife argue and bubba in a rage goes for his

gun and kills his spouse, which end of the gun are you behind.

" At least one third of all female homicide victims in the U.S. are killed by male intimate partners — husbands and ex-husbands, boyfriends and estranged lovers.....Over 18,000 Women Were Killed By Men Since 2003

Since the landmark Violence Against Women Act was passed in 1994, annual rates of domestic violence have plummeted by 64 percent. But still today, an average of three women are killed every day. More often than not, women are shot. Over half of all women killed by intimate partners between 2001 to 2012 were killed using a gun. " Data published by Violence Policy Center).

The most likely victim of a murder is a woman, a wife or girlfriend or ex. Since 2003, about 1,300 homedwellers have been killed by strangers whereas nearly 18,000 women were killed by men, nearly always family or acquaintance.

Do the math: when guns pose more of a threat to the family than a means of protection as the FBI and CDC data prove gun ownership is no longer a tool of self-defense but a threat to it. That is why Japan, which once had a higher gun murder rate than the US is the safest nation on earth. In 2006 the US had 12,000 murders, over 6000 being family or friends, while Japan had 2. The US has the most guns, Japan the fewest. Which nation has a better solution to self-defense?

Softails4Ever

The beginning of your post was amazing, you truly had me thinking about my choices...and then you said Sandy was not a hoax...I am going to show restraint and respect because you are older than dirt and hopefully are on your last few days of spreading bullshit about Sandy Hook. Next week when you kick that bucket, (I am a firm believer that we will know all truths and deception is brought to light in the afterlife), let me know what happened.

dale ruff

Your post reveals an ugliness within ("hopefully ..on your last days of spreading bullshit..)and so can be dismissed as the expressing of a shriveled soul.

Fake false flag theories are promoted by the Deep State in order to poison the well of legitimate conspiracy allegations such as the assassinations of JFK, MLK, and RFK, as well as the lies told by the government about 9/11. Such fake conspiracy theories are then

lumped with the valid and serve to discredit those that are based on fact.

The claim that Sandy Hook was orchestrated, involving deep deception by parents, children, neighbors, police, media, and the entire community because the "government wanted to confiscate our guns" is patently absurd since there have been 150,000 gun murders since 9/11 and no restrictive legislation has followed. With over 350 mass shootings a year (3 or more people shot) and no action, only a total idiot would think one more, involving hundreds of "crisis actors" would make a difference.

This is how the Deep State discredits legitimate conspiracy allegations, and so you are not only very ugly in your heart you are also incredibly stupid. The cruelty you show to the grieving parents is loathsome, and your hope for my early death is sadistic. I wish to inform you that I am robustly healthy and have not been sick for 20 years and will continue to expose CIA-plants like you who are hired to poison the well. for several more decades while continuing to educate people about the lies about the assassinations, 9/11, the lies which rationalized wars from Vietnam to Afghanistan to Iraq to Libya to Syria to North Korea to Iran....as i also continue to inform people about how the CIA hires people like you to discredit the entire spectrum of authentic conspiracy disclosures. The ugliness within you will poison you long before the ripe old age I am destined for ends.....

Softails4Ever

One would think that in 90 years, a man would know the difference between constructive criticism and hypocritical rhetoric. To say you "sense an ugliness" followed with "you are an idiot" and "must be stupid", I think you know where I am going with that.

Look Grandpa, look up "We need to talk about Sandy Hook" On YouTube. Watch it and if you can still say even one child died that day, I will give up my guns forever.

dale ruff

When someone publicly wishes you to die, you have the right to call them an idiot. When someone exhibits gross stupidity, after saving the thought of your dying, they they deserve to be called out for stupidity. Your condescending and ageist bigotry, in a bullying tone betrays another ugly idiot. I have studied Sandy Hook and it seems the paradigm of the poison the well conspiracy theory promoted by the

Deep State to discredit legitimate allegations. I do not get my information on youtube but do serious research.

I have in fact watched the video and it is a bunch of bullshit. Children died. Now you said you would give up your gun: honor your word or admit you are a lying hypocrite..

ronwhite99

hHAHAHAHAHAHA WOW you better go lay down and let the swelling in what used to be your brain cavity subside !! hahahahahahaha

Man's Worst Day

Don't know why you're disagreeing with a very valid statement. Over 300 million guns? who's got an army that big? And if you don't know a gun grab when you see one you're the one missing a brain.

dale ruff

50% of guns are owned by 3% of the public; 2/3 of households have no guns. Hitler expanded, liberalized, and deregulated gun ownership for 99% of German citizens. The militarized police would love you to confront them armed so they could pulverize you.

Will

When the time comes to protect this republic from globalist thugs, I will arm my neighbors who are too poor, or are afraid to have weapons in their homes, because they have uncontrolled young children or any other reasonable reason. Most of the disarmed folks can feel globalist tyranny closing in, too.

dale ruff

The time is now: Trump just appointed his 7th Goldman-Sachs alumni to run the country. He just praised Lou Dobbs for calling for shutting down the media. BTW, people reject gun ownership not out of poverty but wisdom since homes with guns have nearly 3 times more gun deaths than homes without, and the

FBI Table of Homicides shows that 54% are among family and friends. The militarized police, which Trump is beefing up, would love to confront you armed.

We all feel globalist tyranny closing in, but recent history shows that armed revolt only leads to more violence and tyranny (Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Libya, Somalia, Yemen) while successful revolutions (as in the ten totalitarian regimes in

Eastern Europe) were brought down by non-violent protest.

Fantasies of armed revolt are juvenile, stupid and suicidal, my friend.

2/3 of Americans don't have guns because they don't want the risks involved. Join them.

Doctor Moebius

Kid, stop masturbating in your sister's bed.

dale ruff

That's quite an imagination you inhabit, Doc. How long to think that up?

ronwhite99

That was me pushing you out of the way in your Mom's bed ,son
Alice

A wonderfully reasoned response Mr. White. You should probably consider turning off your television; the greatest propaganda machine ever invented. Instead of watching TV you could do research on propaganda, state propaganda, false flags, the Project for the New American Century, new tech for making it "appear" someone is saying something they're not so the false statement can be broadcast, the effective use of holograms to convince people they are seeing something that isn't even there; research mass media ownership... go to 'xat' and study the "History of Money", the global central banking system, government corruption throughout history and the fiat fake 'money' system; study the history of the Barons de Rothschild, watch the director's cut of Aaron Russo's "Freedom to Fascism" and when you have finished all that... please, return and make a comment.

ronwhite99

you may have a small hole in the tin foil covering your helmet honey !!!
You know you can't use your crayons to fix itright? Need to use tin foil.
Your welcome dear

Shank Henry

Yeah that's true, but most Americans still believe Sandy Hoax! And Mr. Halbig was forced to take his site down — threats to family. But ALL of us are threatened, all the time!

FaintCryofFreedom

I think we're too focused on "They're gonna take our guns!" and it's causing us to lose sight of some things. I haven't quite divined why all these false flag events have been rolled out, one after another. What is the purpose? To keep us afraid? To keep us mired in confusion while the powers that be continue doing what they do best, which is waste taxpayer money while hoarding it and keeping us from doing the best

we could -as a country- with our largesse.

Those tax dollars are OURS. Americans should be up in arms, protesting every chance we get because our govt has seen fit to USE our tax dollars for things they were never meant for. Being afraid that "the people would rise up" is the ultimate goal. That is true patriotism -to set about rooting out the deep-seated corruption in our federal govt and its black ops agencies that operate with impunity.

This is what's wrong with America: We, The Rabble, work tirelessly, and pay taxes. We expect something for those taxes, but each year more & more of our taxes are taken FROM us, instead of being invested IN us.

It must stop.

Doctor Moebius

YES!

Will

Well put, FCoF. I disagree on some issues with almost every person on the planet, and You are no exception. That said, the real destruction of this nation continues because we are focused on fake left/right, rep/dem, black/white, rich/poor and many other "dividing lines" taught to us and re-enforced by CIA sloped, fake corporate "news". The real dividing line is globalists v American citizens, and the American citizens keep losing because we are (intentionally and professionally) divided.

Magdalene

Have you seen or read the presentation by Dr. Judy Wood on the energy directed weapon she believes was used to bring down the towers? It's excellent.

Tim Webb

This work is the beginning of wisdom.

No wonder nobody speaks about it, preferring to rush along behind the disinformation campaign being waged by Mr Richard Gage.

mikedenbury

What?!!!

Vlad TheSkewerer

Web bot, they still dont make sense, nor do the fights they pick.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Richard Gage is not behind any disinformation campaign.

FaintCryofFreedom

I thought Gage was all about exposing the truth, rooting out the lies we've been told about what really happened on 9/11...?

Vlad TheSkewerer

I used to think she was nuts, then she showed me a steel I beam turn to powder.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

More than one method may have been employed.

jayr.

Judy Wood = CIA paid commentor

Tom Buyea — Fla.News service

Yes but it seems there would have been some type of visible proof of a destruction beam of some sort being used ? The cars melted on one side only does seem to be some proof though ? !

Doctor Moebius

Nanothermite will do the same thing

A. "Wyatt" E

Right, Doc.... I thought they actually found thermite residues at the

WTC rubble. <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/acb8a41af8d6f76dcad8448b3ad4eabc35ad16351ee3f7740681e7fadc9a18d3.jpg

Jeff Putterman

They did. But only people who were looking, and not our government.

They are still looking for their asses by squeezing their elbows.

FaintCryofFreedom

They're too busy concocting the "official story" and covering their insider trading tracks, and whatever else they were thinking of when they did this, or participated in it, or covered it up, or allowed it to happen.

What did the guy from the radio show, The Power Hour, say?

(paraphrased here): if any part of "the official story" doesn't hold up to scrutiny, then the whole thing becomes suspect. And that's where we've been since 9/11/2001 because it was an inside job, carried out in plain sight, with TONS of lies peppered throughout, so as to confuse the public. And for the most part, it has worked.

Doctor Moebius

That is correct. Also, CIA whistleblower admitted on his death bed he wired WTC7 WITH NANOTHERMITE. He didn't know about WTC1 & 2, as the teams were compartmentalized, but could tell by looking that they were also thermite demolished.

sorgfelt

This is fake news. Someone did have to plant the explosives, but it wasn't apparently this CIA guy.

A. "Wyatt" E

They were planted, how else could one wire these explosives ? From what I hear, prior to 9-11, there was "weird" maintenance going on in WTC 1&2 – guess this was the planting of thermite.

Khalid Almasri

America's is the biggest lie in the world, Islam and Muslims are the only victims of this international massacre, American is the head of world snake.

Shawn Barnett

Correction, not America, the FN government, they have taken over our country and they killed plenty of Americans too! This stuff has got to stop or we are all complicit, now that we all know the truth, let's get these bastards and that includes, Saudi Arabia, Israel and England!!
sorgfelt

Two giveaways: "nanothermite explosives" and "wired". This is fake news. Although nanothermite was probably used, I wouldn't refer to it as explosives. Radio controlled devices were most likely used instead of wired fuses, except perhaps in the elevator shafts.

A. "Wyatt" E

You are very specific, but I think you're right – it was probably radio or remotely controlled. This was a professional demolition job for sure.

Brian Bowhay

what connects an explosive charge to a radio receiver? wires.

Alfred Smith

It was primer paint. <http://www.internationalskeptics.com/forums/showthread.php?t=231314>

Brian Bowhay

the report said there was no trace of aluminum powder/granules... but there method of collection was magnetic.... aluminum is not magnetic

Alfred Smith

the same methodology used in the harrit/jones study

Kyle Hill

Look at the sky no chemtrails! You never see that anymore! Yet there were plenty of commercial jetliners around. :p I guess all the normal air traffic must've stopped the previous night. 😊 God I hate chem skeptics and wish to chuck them all in that tower along with the Reedit

shills.

Guest

Kyle have you noticed a MAJOR LACK OF CHEMTRAILS since TRUMP WAS ELECTED??? Is that what you're talking about? My whole family has been talking about this. We see almost none. There was only 1 day the past 3 months that we had obvious spraying. IT'S REMARKABLE.

Magdalene

The cars, the paper inside them; lack of heat in spite of what looked like fire. The proof is the debris that was absent. There just wasn't enough to justify the free fall of the towers. She also talks about thermite being a by product of the actual metals that were targeted; making the theory of thermite use to bring them down unlikely.

Kyle Hill

Where are all the heavy machinery that was in the WTC towers? Is there a manifest of what was in there?

A. "Wyatt" E

Not to mention all the gold in the basement vault.

Guest

Did we ever find out what happened to the gold? Did they remove it before? Was it removed from the rubble after? I recall people talking about this gold....forget what the consensus is.

Magdalene

Is there any doubt? That heist took place before event.

Shawn Barnett

I believe they used some nuclear devices too, in the basement~

ASB

What is the name of the presentation?

Magdalene

Just go to youtube and search Dr. Judy Wood, 9/11. Several of her presentations will appear. She also has a webpage:

<http://drjudywood.com>

jayr.

Distraction. Judy Wood is a nut job they are trying to put you in a nut box when you question 9/11. CIA paid comment.

FaintCryofFreedom

Google "Dr Judy Wood" and "Where did the towers go". These will create the rabbit hole we must go down to get at the truth. Beware of propaganda websites dismissing Dr Judy Wood, or Michael Moore, or

the guys who produced the documentary "9/11: In Plane Sight" because they tell us nothing. Oh, they try to waste your time with "it's not true, 9/11 was not a conspiracy, blah blah blah" because they exist only to waste time, get you off-track, and when you really get down to the brass tacks, those sites tell us NOTHING. A lot of hot air, but no substance whatsoever. Gotta be able to spot government-sponsored propaganda when you read it.

Magdalene

Michael Moore did a good job, but he failed to indict the "5 dancing Israeli's"; or the Israeli art students and the moving van occupants that turned out to be Mossad. Dr. Wood doesn't look for the trail of who did what; rather what was done.

FaintCryofFreedom

MM didn't fail anything -was it HIS job to find/indict the 5 dancing Israelis when he did not have any evidence of their existence? Hearsay, and MM doesn't go off of hearsay. Plus, when you really get down to it, there were enough culprits right there, in PLAIN sight, to grapple with who, when it came down to the details, should have been exposed. But they weren't, not by the authorities or our govt, who behaved suspiciously that day anyway. Was 9/11 a Mossad operation? Some say yes, but it wasn't just Mossad. The cast of characters was pretty long, and it doesn't include those who were killed that day, or died later. jayr.

Amen Brother Judy wood is a hoax to lump those questioning 9/11 into a nut box. She thinks aliens and nukes went down. Doubtful. Demo heck yes and it was who ever is paying these nuts to talk about Dr. Judy or who ever created the Dr. Judy chat bot.

Magdalene

OMG...When I see someone work as diligently as you are to decimate a theory, I suspect you are in deep denial or a paid agent. Either way, your desperation to sell your point of view is repetitive, boring and not popular on this thread. Sadly, you just demonstrated that you have no comprehension of Dr. Wood's work. Aliens & nukes? If I were you, I'd be careful who's sanity I questioned.

Shawn Barnett

You must be one of those religious nuts, who wouldn't know deception if it was a bible smacking them in the face....I hope you never meet the relatives of all of the victims of this heinous crime....

jayr.

Judy wood is a complete nut job. The CIA is feeding you crap about nukes and aliens so when you question 9/11 you are as nutty as Dr. Judy.

FaintCryofFreedom

And you're disbelieving what your own eyes should tell you.

feliznavidad

Thanks. Will check it out.

FaintCryofFreedom

Just google "Dr Judy Wood" and "where did the towers go?". If you haven't seen Michael Moore's documentary, "Fahrenheit 9/11", then watch it as well. Then find "9/11: In Plane Sight" (that's a play on words there, it should be "plain" but the documentarians are alluding to something with that title) and watch it as well. This is enough to set your teeth to grinding. They'll make you cry, make you mad, make you scared. I was sure my house was being watched when I watched "In Plane Sight".

jayr.

Judy Wood is a distraction from the Truth. The buildings were demo'd.

But her theory = nut job.

FaintCryofFreedom

We know for a fact that WTC Tower 7 was pulled, as in brought down in an organized demolition, which IS NOT what the officials told us happened. If any part of the official story falls apart under scrutiny, then the entire official story becomes suspect. This is simple logic.

Shawn Barnett

The missiles were aimed at specific targets, like the area in the Pentagon that was hit by the missile to destroy the records of the almost three trillion dollars that Rumsfeld announced the day before... the missile that hit Marsh Mac to cover insider trading and many other financial deals...the gold bullion in the basement....Larry Silverstein made billions off of buildings that were in trouble because of asbestos....Bush Sr. had JFK killed with his C.I.A. bros....

FaintCryofFreedom

Oliver Stone's "JFK" was fascinating because I had always bought the "official" story. Until someone presented a different perspective, and down the rabbit hole we go. I haven't personally concluded anything more than it was clear it was a conspiracy, and Oswald did not act

alone. He could well have been in the school book repository with a rifle, but the weapon found there could also have been planted to shore up the developing theory that Oswald was the only person responsible for killing JFK. I don't buy that it was physically possible for Oswald to get off even one round and hit his target from that far away, and with so many obstacles between his line of sight and JFK's motorcade. And authorities failed to fully investigate what so many say they witnessed that day: one or more persons behind a fence on the grassy knoll. The "kill shot" trajectory suggests there was, at the very least, a gunman firing from another position closer to the motorcade. It was/is a possibility that JFK was killed to advance our military's agenda of becoming more involved in Vietnam. JFK didn't want us to become further mired in an unwinnable situation, deep in the jungles of a foreign land which even French colonialists had not been able to conquer. If you ever get a chance, lookup the movie released in 1964 titled, "Seven Days In May". Fascinating drama starring Fredric March, Burt Lancaster, and Kirk Douglas, with a fantastic supporting cast. Considering the timing of its release, possibly delayed due to JFK's assassination in late 1963, and the parallels to this movie's storyline, it's one of my favorites -from a sociopolitical standpoint.

Charlotte Gray

Yes. She knew from the moment she saw it on tv, that it was not what they were saying it was, and she was surprised that people around her, other academics, seemed to be accepting it as truth.

Shank Henry

No, but thank you! Will find it.

May the Great Spirit be with us because we're in a goddamn war baby.

muttkat

Mini nukes under the foundation put the towers in craters. DEWS could of been involved but most of the evidence point to underground nuke detonations.

jayr.

Doubtful or they would have not re-built on the land.

muttkat

I have proof. Cleanup by the National Nuclear Security Agency got most of the contamination there but not all. I'll be back with the proof.

Daniel K. Berg

I agree. Dr. Judy Wood has an awesome website dedicated to bringing

attention to lot's of weirdness and anomalies at ground zero.

jayr.

Nice Try. Dr. Judy Wood thinks Aliens and Nukes were why the towers fell. Dr. Judy chat bot or paid shrill. Demo yes Dr. Judy theory nut job.

jayr.

Distraction. Just shut up with the Dr. Judy Wood Baloney. Paid shill
fort9erdon

If it is so classified, how the hell are you aware of it. If you know, then buddy, you better keep a sharp eye over your shoulder for the rest of your very short life! They will kill you for exposing them. What a crock of bovine excrement this whole article is!

Mario

secrecy breeds corruption, and thats the motto of the people behind the curtain pulling the strings.

Watch "Slavery and the eight veils" "everything happening is a (demonic possess) rich men trick"

Check Walter Veith's videos on the criminal-demonic enterprise jesuit order, secret societies and more.

feliznavidad

YES!! "Secrecy breeds corruption" is key. This is especially true in our secret "family courts" where parents' lives are devastated, the target parent is reduced to ruin, (usually but not always the father) and children are unmoored from all they hold dear — some even farmed out to foster homes, while their fit parents are excised from their lives. The destruction of the family and the elimination of childhood are meant to destroy the middle class morals and power.

A. "Wyatt" E

That was excellent !! A real eye opener !! Appreciate you.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Of course, assassinations and people being "suicided," have been going on all over the world at the hands primarily of the CIA and the Mossad.

Jeff Putterman

Or the Clintons.

Brian Geary

And the Trumps.

A. "Wyatt" E

No, not the Trumps. That is NOT his character.

Alice

Very much agree. However, if the people are waiting for a "leader" or "savior" there will be none allowed to emerge. The Globalists have murdered literally millions of people and they are becoming extremely bold. Murder by plane has become so common, if I hear of a crash anywhere, I immediately want to see who's on the manifest.

Considering this article, one of those fatal crashes caused the death of the last vocal hold out of 9/11; a widow who wouldn't take the money and loudly demanded a full investigation. RIP. Bill and Hill are the Bonnie and Clyde of politics. So many murders can be tracked back to them it's common to call it Arkancide; think Judge Scalia and dozens of others. The Trumps are in the other camp; I think along with Ron Paul. They and their families have, or will be, convincingly threatened until they tow the line. Nixon was set up with Watergate, Woodward and Bernstein were cub reporters the CIA led around by the nose until they "discovered" the truth. Nixon apparently said, as he left the WH after resigning, "I'm not ending up like JFK". Bottom line, the people have to see reality and defend themselves. No one is going to do it for them.

A. "Wyatt" E

Well said, "Alice" . Thank you. <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/2a152a5ac842f49e347514d756c5b63da2fbc9a122baf526d22edf02b277c6cc.gif>

LAZT

Absolutely agree. The first step is to acknowledge the problem. The next is to form solutions. We do have power and that is to use our abilities to be independent from the system. Buy used, re-use, support local farmers, grow your own, walk or ride a bike whenever possible, car pool if necessary, buy electric or some other form of clean energy, cook with your kids, eliminate or drastically cut down meat and eat mainly vegetables and fruit, stay away from processed food, invest in a credit union rather than a large bank when possible, be a minimalist, be kind and generous.

dale ruff

Trump said a few weeks ago he is a "globalist."

In Mosul, Iraq, US bombing in the past months has killed 40,000 civilians, possibly more. Trump's first raid in which the target escaped and 9 young children were murdered was called by Trump "a great success." His attack on Syria was a war crime.

Wake up!

Jeff Putterman

And you know this how?

K8

If it's not true... then why do you say he's in danger? 'They will kill you for exposing them.'

Jeff Putterman

Actually there are some powerful analyses that suggest it was precisely the nanothermite this guy cops to using. What weapon they used to make those bogus "planes" appear has still not been identified. And what they did to the people who were on the real planes, who were probably killed en masse, is sickening.

maurice

Nanothermite is a flame accelerant. It is not capable of powderizing a quarter mile high building, and its contents into DUST. There was little found bigger than a size of a palm of the hand. Called GROUND ZERO cause targeted tactical nukes (and possibly particle beam weapons) were deployed.

Brian Geary

Israel has that capability...and the motive.

Oboehner

Maybe, but so does our government.

renest

The US Government is controlled by the International Jewish bankers, who have stated in their Protocols of Zion that their agenda in genocide and the creation of a non white one world order!

Alice

I agree about the bankers; I don't know about the Protocols, but the parts I have read certainly mimic exactly what we are seeing happening around us. I apologize for repeating myself, but all of this 'terrorism', endless wars on multiple fronts, worthless fiat currencies, wall-to-wall corruption/criminality, cultural and economic destruction are a GLOBAL problem affecting all of humanity. The head of the snake is the Rothschild clan's Bank for International Settlements, their privately owned and operating for profit global central banking system and their absolute control of all the fiat currencies everyone uses; fake paper "money". It appears to be an ancient battle, the Rothschilds against the entire human race.

Oboehner

Wrongo me bucko, the Rothchilds are fake Jews. Beside that, the Vatican is far more to blame than fake Jews.

Magdalene

There are some who maintain that the Israeli security company who accessed Fukushima planted some nuclear devices in the reactor cameras.

A. "Wyatt" E

Tactical nukes are a probability. Particle beam weapons, I doubt. Rule #1 Keep it simple.

Jeff Putterman

Mossad wiring and thermite. That's simple. Look at the videos of how these towers literally exploded in stages.

Jeff Putterman

I get your point, but the way those buildings fell suggests otherwise. And the way the pit smoked for months, even after it was filled with water, speaks of thermite.

Charlotte Gray

I read a few years ago that some investigators had discovered the path of the particle beam weapon (maybe not the accurate term, but the only descriptive one I can come up with that sounds like what was described) led from the Towers to a place north of there. Something to do with HARP I think. Does anyone else recall that article?

A. "Wyatt" E

It may have been just some folks toying with different ideas about this terrible destruction. Although, put together the maintenance work being done prior to 9-11, and other incidents, especially the way the towers fell in a controlled demolition kind of scenario. I would lean toward the use of thermite. It is very effective.

Alice

There appears to be evidence of a hologram. I wish I could remember the name of the video... one engineer demonstrated the wing of the plane the official propaganda proclaimed was used to 'bring down' the towers, could never have penetrated the building; i.e. the wings would have broken off and not "sliced" into the side of the buildings. Well, there's so much evidence of the controlled demolition of all three buildings, I have been absolutely amazed and disappointed by the public's gullibility.

A. "Wyatt" E

I think the two tower's aircraft were remotely controlled. The Pentagon on the other hand, appears to been hit with a Big UMA (Drone).

Doctor Moebius

Pretty much, Wyatt. See my reply to Alice above,...

Doctor Moebius

Doubt a hologram. I'm a laser engineer and have worked with state-of-the-art holo tech. True, covert military aerospace firms have possibly solved this, but all they did was replace the commercial jets with drones flown into pre-wired buildings where the two events are electronically controlled. On the media video, the drones were "chroma-keyed", or "alpha channel overlaid.." with CG planes, clearly evident in the way the nose of the first jet appears after it should have been shredded by the building. Anyone with the slightest common sense and some education can see it (unless their belief system prevents it. That's how these fucking traitors pulled this off – they know of the Sheeple momentum towards entropy).

Alice

I realize how oooooold this thread is but; between you and me, the reason I mentioned the hologram is the fact, when looking at the "official footage", the wings of the planes cut into the building and are enveloped by it. Couldn't happen. The wings wouldn't have penetrated the building; there's nothing in them but fuel; i.e. they would have broken off. I've seen some amazing stuff with holograms and, while respecting your expertise, they may have moved forward on that capability.

Alice

I think that statement may be too sweeping. Remember the "night of the generals"? All the great military leaders who retired so they could challenge what Bush was doing... No? See how quickly the Globalist owned media propaganda machine can silence those who speak the truth. Did you notice how the Joint Chiefs were replaced one by one with lapdogs? Do you not realize how US military men and women have been lied to just like the people? Why do you think there are 22 US military suicides a day? Because they enjoy their work? Many of them have figured it out and can't live with it.

Doctor Moebius

No, they did not use a scalar weapon or any unnecessary tech – nanothermite brought all 3 WTC's down...

A. "Wyatt" E

Agreed.

Robert Hunnicutt

I'm sorry but it wasn't the "military" in on it..... maybe some top brass but not the military as a whole. The way you word it everyone in the military was in on it.

Roshe

Free Energy.

Layni Shepherd

Hmmm.. As a Former Officer for the Army, and a Current Managing Director for a Jewish Bank, this is what I have to say to you, you are off your rocker.

tjoes

That all property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general.

A Jew may rob a Goy, he may cheat him over a bill, which should not be perceived by him, otherwise the name of God would become dishonoured.

Recognize your Talmud?

dale ruff

Pure ignorance and bigotry.....for shae!

Tim Webb

The dale ruff of legend and myth appears once again.

An individual who has neither read the Talmud, nor understood its unequivocal message of hatred and genocide for the goyim.

zachay

right. what have you any information about muslim banks? betcha you didn't know that their transactions enables them to fund terrorists, did you?

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

The biggest terrorist agencies in the history of the world – The CIA and the Mossad.

Alice

The biggest terrorist agencies in the world: The Bank for International Settlements whose puppet employees include most prominently, MI-6,

Mossad and the CIA... actually, they run all the intelligence agencies.

BIS is the head of the snake.

Bill Rood

zachay, I didn't know HSBC was run by Muslims. Thanks for cluing me in.

kippa

Sure hasbarat. It was the Muslim banks who ripped us off during the 2008 bailout, Muzzies control the media, Hollywood and AIPAC. Maybe you should stay over @ Alex Jones & the Jonestown koolaid brigade
Alice

Actually, the main difference between Jewish banks and Muslim banks is the fact Muslim banks don't believe in charging interest on debt. Now, that's no way to make money declare the Rothschilds! The great funding for "terrorism" comes from you and me; we pay for it; the American and European taxpayers fund global terrorism by way of the European Jewish led global central banking system.

zachay

well, from what i know, muslim banks will not charge interest if you are a muslim. but screw you if you are an infidel.

Alice

As I noted above, these are not even hereditary Jews; the Zionists are European Jews who chose the religion, not the Semites of the Bible. They cannot "return" to Israel because they were never there.

William Burke

"A Jewish Bank". ROFLMAO.

James Grubbs

I thought I was the only one laughing at her statement. Lets believe a Jewish banker LOL.

bobfairlane

What bank isn't jewish? Hahahaha

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Libya's wasn't when we took its leader out. Syria's and Iran's aren't and they are on the hit list.

James Grubbs

Good point

James Grubbs

Jewish bank LOL. Yeah, I believe you. LOL

thomas vesely

would you be expected to say anything else.....? and you refute nothing.....!!

Useless Eater

ROFLMAO!

R U Serious, Laynie?

Well, as serious as a robot can be, I suppose...

Bob E Wills

Why's that, because they didn't let you in on it? He's probably dead by now but would you believe him if you heard it from him....the man in the hospital bed? You do know this story has been going around, even days after it took place.

abbers

jewish bank? YOU just gave the game away

Will

And You sir, if you believe what you say, and Are who you say, are duped, or are trying to keep the con going for your own gain or protection.

Gus

And you are beyond delusional, sounds like you fall for all the BS hook, line and sinker! Time to wake up!

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Flight Termination Systems, patented by SPC, Inc. when Rabbi Dov Zakheim was its CEO in the '90's were placed in the planes to allow them to be taken over in the case of a hijacking. The systems take over the controls while sealing off the cockpits from outside communications. That is why the military trained veteran pilots did not squawk the 4 digit hijack code per protocol.. Zakheim was, Pentagon's Comptroller on 9/11, He was also a prime author to the Plan for a New American Century, in 2000 virtually calling for a New Pearl Harbor to get the American public to back wars and military expansion.

One on the original list of "hijackers" had died the year before, and another, his brother reported himself alive and well after his suicide attack. Others reported themselves alive too but it was not reported here so I guess that makes it an official "lie."

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/hijackers.html>

"Several major news organizations wrongly identified at least four pilots of Middle Eastern descent as likely hijackers. Two of the wrongly suspected pilots had Arabic names similar to those of two dead

hijackers. A pilot living next door to one of them became a third wrong suspect. A pilot with the same last name became the fourth wrong suspect — even though he'd been dead for a year. [Wall Street Journal]"

Brian Geary

Hush up, Rivka.

Oboehner

Whatever, Adolph.

Brian Geary

Adolph is a name more befitting a Zionist, Shlomo.

Eezy Green

Suck my balls you hasbara whore. I hope your blood is infected from DU poisoning.

Alice

I think you may be a bit too focused on your personal experiences which apparently haven't been too bad. There is a reason why 22 military personnel per day commit suicide. I believe you have chosen a criminal profession and would be unlikely to agree with you in any case.

dale ruff

The Military is a key force in the Deep State. Those who think the generals will save us need to study history and understand that military dictatorships have never ended evil but only multiplied it.

Magdalene

I agree...it won't be the generals. I'm talking about their servants: our kids in uniform are waking up and whistleblowing. The long history of soldiers being "shell shocked" and coming home with "PTSD" is more widely understood. Declassified documents are very accessible online regarding the experiments done on our troops without their knowledge: Agent Orange, Gulf War Syndrome, tainted vaccines, etc. Vets are homeless, hungry and their health needs ignored; while young replacements – who are poor and have no prospects for their future – are recruited to keep fighting endless wars with enemies we create. When thousands of veterans went to Standing Rock, it became clear the movement was well underway. There will always be those who obey and kill on command, but a large percentage of our war torn soldiers feel the sting of being used and lied to about their "mission" for this incorporated plutocracy. It turned them into murderers for

profit and they know that. They want their lives to count for more. I do too...

A. "Wyatt" E

I agree with you on this. Many folks I speak to understand this as well. The American military are on the side of the people, and President Trump, and our Constitution.

feliznavidad

Yes. And now we have a militarized police force to work around the constitutional prohibition against having a standing army on American ground.

dale ruff

The militarized police are a key part of the Deep State, with the job of crushing dissent, sending out provocateurs to do violence to discredit protests, provoke peaceful protests to encourage violent responses, etc.

The National Guard has long been used (including to enforce integration) as a standing army on American soil. Article 1, Section 8 gives as the purpose of the "militia (under the control of Congress)" to enforce the laws, and to put down invasions and insurrections.

Since we have had a standing army for over 200 years, the 2nd Amendment is obsolete. Since we have an illegitimate ruler (the minority cannot confer consent), it's time to invoke the right of armed rebellion.....oh wait. They want us to take up arms so they can mow us down. Correction: it's time to resist non-violently but unremittingly.

Alice

The 2nd amendment is not obsolete and we do not have an illegitimate ruler. We need to be able, and have the right, to defend ourselves wherever we are. There is no reason to believe there will always be a police officer or national guard member available every moment of the day. Ghandi was great and wise and I certainly support peaceful resistance especially when the constitution states there shall be no taxation without representation... so, there you are. Trump is actually the FIRST legit president we've had since JFK. Over decades working with verifiable voting, I can say that every one of these fake "elections" have candidates chosen by and "sold" to the people by the banks. Obummer was tutored by the globalists in the Trilateral Commission and the Council On Foreign relations... as was Jimmy Carter and the Clintons. The Bushes are very old hands in both banking [Prescott

Bush was one of Hitler's bankers. Charged with war crimes, he got a slap on the wrist] and the CIA. When Bush Sr. was "elected" it was the marriage of the the Deep State to the White House. Bush Jr was irrelevant; the "president" was Cheney... did you vote for him? This recent round of fake "election" theater tried to cram either another globalist Bush or Clinton regime down the public's throat. Jeb was rejected so the fix was in for Hildabeast... the bank owned corporate "news" flogged her "inevitable win" and believed their own lies. All the while real, decent, thoughtful Americans waited quietly for the moment they could go into the voting booth and vote for Trump... and against Hilda and the banks whose interests she represents. Now... I can provide you with some information you might not have. Black box voting is all rigged. Only paper votes are mostly genuine and used in about 50% of the country. As Americans went to vote, the fix was in for Hildabeast in every way possible. However, there was one problem, even the Rothschilds cannot rig a landslide. They don't have the technology [yet] and there are too many people involved. They believed their own propaganda and were blindsided by the Trump win. And that, my friend, is the most legitimate "election" you have probably ever seen. Hilda did NOT win the "popular" vote either because illegal and Diebold "votes" don't count. This is more propaganda they are flogging to inflame the snowflakes and nothing more.

dale ruff

Do we need a militia to fight off foreign invasions with the most powerful standing army in history If not, the 2nd Amendment reason for existence no longer exists and it is obsolete.

According to our founding document, rule is only legitimate under conditions of equality (the Electoral College which overturned the public vote gives rural states 350% more voting weight than the most populous) and consent (of the majority). Trump won with the fewest votes. so according to the Declaration of Independence, his rule is illegitimate and unjust.

There is no evidence that "illegal votes" existed or favored Clinton. That is pure fabrication to justify an illegitimate ruler. You are a blind victim of propaganda and are even afraid to cite your sources since they are all far right propaganda organs.

Doctor Moebius

Dale, your problem is objectivity; your beliefs have obfuscated the

truth in your eyes. Typical human psychology, though, as everyone does it; which is why you and I agree that scientific method is the way forward. And I really don't disagree with everything you say, but you waver between Dem & Rep talking points, so perhaps you are a true libertarian? I do the same thing!!! But in the case of Harvard (you must have read <https://thebestschools.org/features/100-best-universities-in-world-today/>), you must admit that its wealth & power are a problem – especially in knowledge – because wealth, power & secrets ALWAYS leads people astray (read about the corrupting influence of power). Your anti-gun stance makes more sense if you focus on the re-design of our legislation & public systems to prevent greed, megalomania, and ethical abuses. It's certainly not rocket science, and easily achievable if the corrupt wealthy didn't control things. While Harvard may be respected by the status quo, anyone respecting the status quo is compromised – they are either satisfied materially, part of the ruling class, ignorant, or irrelevant. These formerly venerable institutions have become so corrupt with ethical lapses and poor morals that you are looking at the wrong stats. How many power perverts has Harvard produced? George Bush is one of the worst, so these bullshit review sites – focusing on money, ego and peacock feathers, instead of looking at ALL the data. When you Gurggle “Which universities produce the most corrupt leaders”, Harvard is INDEED #1. You really ought to consider the BIG picture, Dale, and dig a little deeper, I think you'll start to see the truth. Or perhaps you think Skull & Bones is just a guy's club?

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/harvard-ikea-corruption-romania_us_56d86cbb4b0000de4039509

<http://nypost.com/2015/05/24/does-harvard-have-a-secret-history-as-a-major-force-for-evil/>

Why don't you apply that obviously well-educated reason of yours, do a little work, and show me a real objective analysis, instead of spouting opinions like I do....

dale ruff

Objectivity means basing conclusions on evidence, which I do religiously.

As for googling “Which universities produce the most corrupt leaders,” I checked that out. There is no such category. Since you are now openly lying, our conversation is ended.

Doctor Moebius

Dale, I feel sorry for you. Your mind is closed, as is our discussion. I challenge Anyone & EVERYONE to do the same research I did. Yeah, dale, there's no category on Google for that, so you have to use your brain to read through the articles, confirm sources, but I'm not gonna tell you how to do research, when you obviously don't care to be objective.

dale ruff

That's an absurd argument. I am adept at research. Where did you get your degree, Doc. Embarrassed to say? I studied with world-class scholars at the top private and public universities in the world. You don't get there without excellent critical and research skills. Your assertion is a loaded question since you don't specify how to assess a 'corrupt' leader. Without defining terms and provide specific sources, no rational discussion is possible. No need to feel sorry for me; I am secure in my education and loyalty to the facts. I think it is pointless to continue since you clearly are poorly educated while claiming my world class education is of no count. Sad.

Doctor Moebius

Undergrad IU Comp Sci. Grad School UCLA in Math.

Doctor Moebius

Yup!

Magdalene

I agree...except Carter refused to play ball and they made sure he had only one term. Regarding the Dem. primaries, we know for a fact that Sanders beat Clinton in a landslide. Teams of elite statisticians have proved it and some legal cases have already won. (San Diego, Ca lost after it was proven they fixed the race by ballot tampering) Regarding the GE, many people wrote in Sanders in the 13 states where it was legal. Their votes went uncounted. In CA – where people demanded a Sanders count – because he was put on the write in ballot – gave an unsubstantiated figure of around 250,000. We don't know the true count of all the write in states. With only 1% for Greens, we suspect Jill Stein's votes were flipped and give Clinton to escalate her "popular" vote count. This is a time when the "basement dwellers" and "deplorable" are banning together. We've never had more in common than we do now. Long term "liberals" – that have become hateful neocons – are at odds with progressives; who want nothing to do with

them and their establishment politics. It's an interesting time in history....that's for sure!

Doctor Moebius

If the 2nd amendment is obsolete, how do you feel about the 1st?

Want that one gone, too?

Magdalene

The American police are being trained in Apartheid Israel beside the IDF. They are learning how to brutalize and kill Palestinians and then practice it here in America. The NYPD has their own satellite office in Israel. IDF soldier Eran Efrati and other Israeli whistleblowers are telling all. Not only are private funds being used, but the DOJ is using tax payer dollars to fund it as well. We should all be VERY angry and demand this program ends.

Brian Geary

The entire nation of Israel is a front. They exist not as a nation for Jews, but as a base for black ops carried out by Mossad terrorists.

Alice

What's really interesting about this is all the Christians who believe they are supporting the Bible in supporting Israel and the "return of the Jews". First, the Jews in Israel are descended from European Jews, or those who chose Judaism vs the actual Jewish descendents who, like Jesus, are Semites... and don't live in Israel. We are simply being carpet bombed with lies.

Charlotte Gray

Yes; a military coup is not the answer, though it is good to know there are military people awake and aware and ready to help.

Mario

"...military men are just stupid dumb animals to be used in the countries foreign policies" Henry Kissinger.

Go check gen. Smedley Butler, on youtube. "...war is a racket"...for 30 years I never had a thought of my own..destroying country after country on the orders of rich banksters". When you have an institution that train young boys (like monkys) to obey orders without thinking, then you have the cheapest bunch of mercenaries you can buy..

The spirit running this world is of the fallen angels and they live content by destroying human and non human souls..check Jonathan Kleck, Kate Griggs, Zen Garcia, the book of Enoc, only the Holy Spirit in the name of Jesus Christ can stop those demon possess in high and

low places of government (govern=control, ment=mind, do the math).

Read Ephesians chapter 6, verse 10 to 18.

Repent and turn your hearts to your creator Jesus Christ, the son of man. Much blessings.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

With drones, the monkeys are even less directly involved although some do end up feeling remorse.

feliznavidad

Amen, Friend. Too bad so many so-called Christian denominations are teaching republicanism instead of the Way of Jesus.

Sete

To Magdalene:

He who joyfully marches to music rank and file, has already earned my contempt. He has been given a large brain by mistake, since for him the spinal cord would surely suffice. This disgrace to civilization should be done away with at once. Heroism at command, how violently I hate all this, how despicable and ignoble war is; I would rather be torn to shreds than be a part of so base an action. It is my conviction that killing under the cloak of war is nothing but an act of murder.

Albert Einstein

WhiskeyTangoFauxnews

Einstein was a phoney... plagiarist... who cares what that jew has to say (?)!... he's no genius, and you're not either.

Doctor Moebius

Indeed, it was the Lorentz transform that allowed Einstein to consider relativity.

Magdalene

I agree with your sentiment about war. However, it's not that easy for some kids. Our country is awash in creating weapons of war, selling them to other counties, creating the largest military complex in the world and glorifying it as the reason for our "freedom". Our national anthem is about war. Toy companies are selling guns that replicate the real deal and our media is filled with violence and murder. We have a show called "Cops" that portrays them as bully heroes; filming real time busts into homes where they humiliate people and terrorize kids. Who dares to wonder why gun murders are so high in the USA? Many kids grow up in military families and are taught from young ages what to think and what is expected of them. The sensitive ones are usually

the ones who suffer the most when they wake up to the lie and spend the rest of their days in dark anguish and regret. They suffer a living hell because they listened to their families. We must do all we can to discourage kids from joining the military.

Alice

Don't forget the video games and government sponsored indoctrination centers we call "public schools". We can see how well that's working out. The children are victimized almost from birth. Youth is generally in perpetual rebellion against their parents as a right of passage and staking out their 'individualism'... like the hippies who wanted to be "different" but always be identified by their unwitting uniform appearance; jeans, long hair and t-shirts.

The Deplorable Sickofobola

It is the reason why they are trying to destroy it by turning into a social experiment e

Doctor Moebius

@Magdelene. I've been saying the same thing for decades, but white entitled, upper Middle Class and up, who enjoy their material life, close their eyes to the truth, just as the ignorant always do. Maybe they are happier in the moment that way, but these sheep will be the first to be killed in any violence – which is sure to take place, as it always has in these situations.

If people would uphold real values like Truth and Fairness, and not let the bullies and the greedy perverts take the power, well, we should have never put a man at the top of the power pyramid. EVERYONE gets corrupted (nearly).

Magdalene

Sadly, many don't have the strength to look at truth. Denial is a very strong drug. I think you hit the nail on the head: "happier in the moment". We need each other to survive, but we can't force the evolution of a human being's consciousness or soul. Even those whose eyes are open may die if there is a violent revolution? We can only trust that as we awaken from corruption, others will too.

Doctor Moebius

I LOVE that Magdalene! "We can only trust that as we awaken from corruption, others will to."

Let's hope Ken Keyes "Hundredth Monkey" phenomenon will rue the day as the hippies come back into power! Well, I'd rather it be them

than the current neocon psychopaths.

Magdalene

Ahhh...i'm so glad it touched you. Thank you. I believe all of humanity has the capacity to come into their power. As long as we direct it for the good of all, we will prevail. People universally want the same things; peace, love, joy and comfort. The boomers knew it and so do all good people. PEACE!

Doctor Moebius

While I don't doubt this as a general rule, alas, there is too much evidence that materialism, greed, and power over others corrupts ALL, and while we worship these evils in our time, there are those individuals who are NOT pre-disposed to peace & love. It's that non-mind bureaucratic policy behavior, where rules are more important than truth; it's that materialistic vanity of success, while empathy disappears; It's fear (and the fear of losing control) that tells us we need to re-program ourselves toward a fairness of peace.

But!, how to deal with these assholes?

Peter Ravenscroft

G'day Magdalene,

You cannot use hired establishment thugs to shoot or hack your way to peace. Not in any nation and not since the Early Stone Age. The world's militaries must all be replaced with an unarmed World Rescue Service.

About half the nations of the world will not sign the Rome Statute, of the International Criminal Court, and so they all, with the US military as by far the worst, commit war crimes with impunity. Your uniformed thugs, with ours as their lackeys, are using air force and artillery terrorism right now, to kill kids in about 10 nations.

See in particular the Yemen, with the cholera vaccines blocked, either from WHO insanity, or from a very vicious bio-warfare strategy by the US and the Saudis. The ICC cannot touch Tedros of the UN's own WHO, as he is Ethiopian, or Trump of the USA, or Salman of Saudi, as none of those nations, nor the Yemen, have signed the Rome Treaty.

Last, the UN Security Council must be scrapped. It is just the cabal of the main war criminals since WW2.

Regards, PSR. Australia.

Magdalene

Thank you for the thoughtful and civilized response. I really

appreciated it. I certainly long for the day when our world is populated with people who demonstrate respect for the lives and the rights of all beings. Regarding the ICC, the Rome Statute, UN, WHO and Tedros: there is so much corruption I hardly know where to start. According to the Rome Statute, a country like Palestine – who signed on – should be able to press charges against Israel; even though Israel hasn't signed. The ICC went into effect for Palestine over two years ago; yet I see no intervention. Japan is about to dump 770,000 gallons of radioactive tritium into the Pacific Ocean. They have kept secret how much waste has already leaked into the almost dead Pacific. That's a crime against humanity. The aerosol spraying of nano-metallic chemicals on all life forms – for the experiment of geo/engineering and climate wars – is a crime against humanity. It's going on in many countries that are signed. No one has stopped them. The US congress just passed a bill to stop arming the Saudi's war on Yemen. It's not clear if it will pass the Senate and be signed by Trump. I hope so. The world is filled with criminal activity that has touched the lives of everyone and the US MIC is the worse offender. With the advent of the Internet, we know that the majority of people are fed up with the slave system set up by the elites. Truthfully, my thoughts and hopes for the youth in the US military – to use their training to protect the people – was specific to our country. The USA has become a hotbed of criminal activity. The open boasting by elites – who taunt the people by flaunting their ability to destroy our constitution and bill of rights – buy off our government and murder anyone who gets in their way. Many of our police no longer “protect and serve” the public. Many have become monsters, who feel no empathy or remorse; who shoot first and ask questions later. They are murdering kids, women – even pregnant women – and of course men; the elderly, mentally challenged and disabled. They are being trained by the IDF. They are private funded and tax-payer funded by our DOJ. They are becoming “counter terrorism experts” and have been unleashed on a population who aren't terrorists. The Pentagon has outfitted police departments with armored tactical vehicles, AR-15 rifles, deltoid armor, night vision goggles, long range acoustic devices, grenade and tear gas launchers and KA-BAR style fighting knives. Many of those weapons – including rubber bullets and water hoses in sub freezing temperatures – were used on non-violent, indigenous protesters who were trying to save their water supply on their own

reservation, The Standing Rock Sioux in North Dakota were finally joined by thousands of veterans who stepped up by offering their own bodies to take the blows. That ended the problem. The police finally backed off and DC stepped up to end the stand off. All of our police are getting trained alongside the barbarians who run the Apartheid State of Israel; those who illegally occupy, torture, brutalize and murder Palestinians. Can't get there? No problem, Israel comes to America to train them. The people of our country no longer have fair elections. We know that. We know that our CIA has been running drugs for decades and are responsible for the heroin epidemics in our cities. We know the majority of our leaders are criminals. The false flags used to terrify the masses have become plentiful and transparent. The people here have had it and they need our veterans/military to stand with them. Yes, the USA has karma from the deeds of their fake government and it's going to take our people to stop this atrocity. They understand this. No one wants a bloody revolution; but we want to take back our country and we are running out of time and patience. Hope this helps to clear up my train of thought? Here's to peace!

Peter Ravenscroft

G'day again Magdalene, You are very well informed, and very thoughtful, and that is the best summary of the situation I have seen. Grew up in South Africa, totally privileged, but opposing apartheid. It looked hopeless, but about 20 million of us won, and power was handed to the people without a civil war. At least so far. Now apartheid is global, with Australia here as bad as any, but we will win again. Worldwide there are billions of us, our culture identical, few tribalists. Main issue just now, I think, is the Yemeni war and cholera about to spread to many warring regions via the Hajj. Stiff upper lip, we will do it. All the very best. Peter

Magdalene

Thanks Peter. Cheers!

dale ruff

Trump just hired his 7th Goldman-Sachs alumni, to be his spokesperson. Scaramucchi had to delete his twitter posts because they attacked Trump. When you have to hire your critics (a hedge fund manager, a group Trump called murderers) to speak for you, you are out of friends and allies.

robertsgt40

Millions

Joe Bloth

No one cares about your heart aching. They care about the hearts needing to be ripped out of the scum that runs this death machine of a country.

Will

The people who run this country, run the western world, and we won't be able to acquire enough of their names, let alone their habits, to bring the global elite down. Use your head. The western governments are universally corrupt and this won't be brought back to heel. We have lost this battle and the only thing left to win is personal salvation, and avoidance of the second death through the sacrifice of Christ. This age is swiftly coming to a close.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Maybe so, but we still have an obligation, while alive, to oppose tyranny in whatever peaceful way we can. With violence, they will bring down ruthless reprisals.

Alice

A sense of doom may be comforting but not helpful because it ain't over 'til it's over. The only 'name' you need to acquire is Rothschild and do some homework to understand the global central banking system. Search: Almost Anyone Can Understand the Global Banking System, also go to "The History of Money" by xat and see Aaron Russo's "Freedom to Fascism"; the director's cut, so you can see what's what. Then realize, an informed population can actually withdraw from this system by not using the globalist bankster's form of paper "money". This is their GREATEST fear because they cannot continue if what they are doing is KNOWN... only the "CON" of fiat fake "money" keeps them effective. Break the "con" and they're finished. So don't throw in the towel just yet.

Gus

You are spot on!

quisling

Sure s\$hitheads, all of your hearts all hurt- but not enough to DO something to stop your govt from killing, raping and torturing for a generation+. Stuff the tears/sniffles where the sun dont shine

Will

What have YOU done Quis? There is nothing to Be done. We are

screwed monkeys unless pres Trump asks for 10 million American patriots to form up militias, meaning again, that there is nothing to Be done. You run a great trash mouth, but what have YOU done?

Alice

Hmmmm... on the contrary, I think there is much to be done. We must educate ourselves and learn to understand how this murderous machine has been put together. I posted some sources above that everyone can use to learn for themselves or to refer others to. I think sharing information is probably the most effective thing we can do at the moment.

A. "Wyatt" E

quisling: Short of slamming good folks here on this comment page, do you realize that most government actions are WITHOUT the consent of the people. War is political. Additionally, the U.S. is under siege by the globalist \$hitheads.

Many here in the U.S. understand this. Still, too many do not. So, please, no need to insult those trying to figure out how to stop this madness and mayhem. We all live together on this beautiful planet. So if you have a solution, many of us would want to hear it. Just know that this is a war between Light VS Dark forces (Good VS Evil). The entire human race is at risk, regardless of where one lives....and some of us ARE trying to do something about it.

As I said, if you have any suggestions (aside from insults), we're listening. [https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/e4bf4517dacba8240630cc283d5723282dc567f10d43a7dce2e9f659fbf131.jpg)

[/e4bf4517dacba8240630cc283d5723282dc567f10d43a7dce2e9f659fbf131.jpg](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/e4bf4517dacba8240630cc283d5723282dc567f10d43a7dce2e9f659fbf131.jpg)

General2

Nice one old timer.

A. "Wyatt" E

Thank you, General. [https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/01f4e648355a7226908e42080e24b1c5f6fb87f99f9b1f3cc87cdaea0a9094cf.jpg)

[/01f4e648355a7226908e42080e24b1c5f6fb87f99f9b1f3cc87cdaea0a9094cf.jpg](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/01f4e648355a7226908e42080e24b1c5f6fb87f99f9b1f3cc87cdaea0a9094cf.jpg)

Alice

Quisling... give us a break. What, specifically are YOU doing "stop government killing" ? Are you writing this from jail because you refused to pay your taxes? We the People are getting a handle on this and it isn't going to come together overnight. It will take more people than currently are aware to make the changes that need to be made. I'm an

optimist ... I believe the people will eventually rise to the awful and deadly task at hand.

The Deplorable Sickofobola

Mine too. I personally know three families affected.

<http://www.facebook.com/candicewilmore> Candice Wilmore

Yes, finally a mention about this.

SpankMe

We've been lied to. The death count is really closer to a million. A mass murder of Americans by an American President on American soil, followed by two wars for profit. Reprehensible.

Gloria Clements

And what will be done? Who will clean out the CIA, ? when will those criminals, starting with George Bush be truly punished, ? I think when our Savior comes back, they would murder anyone else, but the tables will be truly turned at the second and final coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Christ's philosophy is great but we can't wait forever to oppose tyranny.

We need to do what we can while we are alive, in a loving peaceful way. After all, He did say "Love Thine Enemies," not agree with them.

Will

Do whatever you want, but understand, if you are effective in any way, bringing the progress of the globalists to a halt, they will murder you in a day.

Jawaid

Lets hope better sense prevail upon those criminals & God save real americans from these evil forces....God bless you all

Calibabe712

In case you didn't notice and why this won't make any MSM report is because the dates implicate Bill Clinton. 1997 to Sept 11, 2001 implicated both Clinton & Bush

Mario Rinder

why do you think that the first coming did not change anything so why do you have hopes for the second ...

Will

Read the book yourself, Mario. The reasons will come to you.

Mario Rinder

I did ... still thanks for talking in riddles that shows the real colours ... of

that book.

Will

Mario, if you read it, why would you ask. The answer is fully explained. Much better than I could ever do. Read it again, it will come to you.

Will

I was going to say "Here is a sensible man", Until I read your name. You are correct to ask who will clean out the CIA. They will simply murder anyone who starts working toward that end. Like JFK, in broad daylight, in front of the whole world. They are brazen, because they can get away with anything, but sneaking into heaven when they die. My guess is that many of the low-level guys are good American patriots. The CIA head who wasn't corruptible, was found floating in the swamp. Only God can beat them now. Too much technology, too many untraceable assassination weapons, too much intel. We are already beaten.

TexasRedNeck

More like hundreds of thousands if not millions of innocent humans killed or maimed by the bankers all for more \$\$\$\$\$\$.

Jawaid

So true!

Man's Worst Day

Even the armed men were only protecting their country and people. which is what we'll be doing when our government turns the war machine loose against us.

Sandy

What I am outraged and disgusted at is the millions that have been killed , innocent people have died , the people in the twin towers ,the people of all the emergency services , but above all , the Afghanis , the Muslims that had nothing to do with this , and all because Gadaffi , Osma Bin Laden wanted NOTHING to do with the ROTSCHILDS , they didn't want American dollars , so they decided to start a war , through PAY back and the American people FELL for it as did the world !!! I'm ashamed to be called a HUMAN being , but the pieces of garbage at the top so they care about is MONEY and people who die , they want over 99% of humans dead , so can they time the world as they want , BY EVIL !!! Well jesus christ's 2nd is adorning and he will wipe out the evil that is happening praise God.

William Hooper

Quote is fake. No historical evidence Kennedy ever said this.

bodica

Whether he said it or not, he spoke loudly when he reclaimed control of the dollar from the Federal Reserve and restored it to the Treasury. The Federal Reserve is run by the City of London, one incredibly wealth square mile through which every foreign transaction passes.

dale ruff

So lying (fake quotes) can be summarily dismissed to be followed by another misunderstanding, that he reclaimed control of money from the Feds. The Federal Reserve is made up of hundreds of private banks, mostly in the US.. If you make outrageous assertions and provide no sources or evidence, you can't be taken seriously.

Tim Webb

Just your name is enough to make any intelligent individual throw up. We're on to you, "dale ruff".

bodica

These are comments in a discussion, not a dissertation. If you are seriously interested in the subject try rense.com . And seriously, do the moguls at the Reserve poll every single 'private' bank in the USA before they make a diktat?

dale ruff

What's your point? Wikipedia summarizes the JFK order: "This executive order amended Executive Order 10289 (dated September 17, 1951)[1] by delegating to the Secretary of the Treasury the president's authority to issue silver certificates under the Thomas Amendment of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended by the Gold Reserve Act. The order allowed the Secretary to issue silver certificates, if any were needed, during the transition period under President Kennedy's plan to eliminate Silver Certificates and use Federal Reserve Notes."

The reason Kennedy gave had nothing to do with the Federal Reserve; it was because, as he said silver had "no useful monetary function" and to make possible the gradual withdrawal of silver certificates from circulation and the use of the silver thus released for coinage purposes. "

In fact, Kennedy called for and signed legislation phasing out Silver Certificates in favor of Federal Reserve Notes, expanding the power of the Federal Reserve;

i personally am a big fan of Kennedy (I heard him speak when I was 19) and favor the US Treasury taking back control of the money supply and

breaking up the Federal Reserve, but what Kennedy did only enhanced their power.

I reject your condescending attitude and false history.

Brian Geary

JFK was killed by Israel.

A. "Wyatt" E

There is no evidence to the contrary, either. Although, these words are true, and may have been simply an extrapolation of his Speech to the Press when he speaks of the "New World DisOrder"although I appreciate you pointing that out, the real fact is, is that this statement, regardless who said it, IS VERY TRUE AND ACCURATE.

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/966c692cc5eb48d3e5508fa9d904986f18c060aaaacb1e0dee06a89cba45d62f.jpg

dale ruff

Another fake quote. There is something sick about defending fake quotes (which are the worst kind of lie, putting words in someone else's mouth) as being true. This is a perversion of the commitment to truth.

A. "Wyatt" E

Kennedy DID say the above quote. Do your homework, please..... and consider the overall issue here. Watch Kennedy's speech to the news association. Listen to it, Troll.

Tim Webb

dale ruff, the world's greatest "seeker after truth".

Or a moron.

You choose.

Doctor Moebius

he he, that was a good one Tim.

Will

I watched him give that speech when I was 8 years old. I have seen him give it on Youtube. Try not to be so frightened of the frightening truth that you lie to support your own fairy tales. Listen to this youtube below to (begin to) educate yourself.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ptCF-VriRoU>

Will

For those of you, who like me (and everyone else at the time), still believe he was speaking of communism, ask yourself "why did he say

he would Expose it?" "Didn't everyone in the world know about communism?". He was speaking to the international banking elite, who had "their man" highly placed in the FBI (J.E.Hoover), the CIA and obviously, some in the secret service who 'called off' the officers who should have been running next to the pres when the limo was going walking speed, and riding on the running boards when going to fast to run alongside. This was a CIA planned hit, done in front of the whole world, on television, in broad daylight. No one but the CIA has that kind of cajones. His assassination was job ordered by the global elite (the same folks behind 9/11) and carried out by corrupt federal 'security agencies'. Dale Ruff is definitely trolling.

SeanW

It would not have mattered if he was speaking of communism or not. Globalism is just a broader term for communism and more politically correct. Whether you hear Globalist, Communist or Satan worshiper, it's the same agenda.

Enslave mankind for privileged elites. Destroy all the liberties of democracy styled government, rule the world with force and destruction of liberties. All Kennedy was referring to was the Banksters of his day who have always central to the Globalist Illuminati agenda.

Somewhat related:

The CIA was created by the Catholic church. Often referred to in the intelligence community as "Catholics In Action".

I recently found a credible source that claims that Muslims have seriously infiltrated the some of the globalist branches — especially the Masons. The Muslim religion was originally created by the Jesuits to destroy Christianity.

First time around it backfired and the crusades became the answer to stop their takeover. But they have recovered and are once more using the religion they created to destroy Christianity. They almost succeeded with ISIS. Teaming up with those who made their religion only made sense since the Jesuits created the religion to be exploited by Jesuits for Jesuit benefit.

A. "Wyatt" E

how were you able to insert a video into this ? Can you help me do it, too ? Thank you.

Will

I found it on youtube, copied the url and pasted it in a text box, just like

this one I'm typing in right now.

A. "Wyatt" E

Thank you very much for sharing that info. You are appreciated.

Daniel Brezenoff

this is a made up quote.

Daniel Bentley

He didn't say that.

<https://www.metabunk.org/debunked-theres-a-plot-in-this-country-to-enslave-every-man-woman-and-child-jfk.t319/>

Daniel Bentley

He didn't say that. See below take down.

<https://www.metabunk.org/debunked-theres-a-plot-in-this-country-to-enslave-every-man-woman-and-child-jfk.t319/>

John

Yep...if Google and Wikipedia said it never happened...it must be true.

dale ruff

A source is as good as its primary sources. Many Wikipedia articles have hundreds of primary sources, and when an assertion is made without a source, that is noted (needs citation). That is why Wikipedia is trusted by intelligent people and dismissed by those lacking critical thinking skills. Google does not make assertions but provides sources. Where did you fail to get an education?

Tim Webb

Moron.

dale ruff

That's your response? Trolling?

Will

What Dale just wrote is a home run for a short little blog post.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

We have many primary sources already such as Scott Forbes and Barry Jennings. We have nanothermite and iron microspheres. We have evidence of heat in the debris piles lasting three months and FAR HOTTER than jet fuel or office furnishings ever get. A death bed confession, valid or not, does not change the overwhelming evidence of a government inspired controlled demolition.

Why were bomb-sniffing dogs pulled the Thursday prior? Why did Gov. Bush of FL have a bill against "terrorism" passed the Friday before? Why was there a power down the weekend before? Why was Building

Seven's fire system shut off a little after six the morning of? Why did Rudy Giuliani abandon Building Seven just before the Tower collapses without warning them if "someone" told him they would? Why did FEMA show up for a War Game the day before 9/11? Why did a War Game of a plane hitting the building in charge of recording Satellite Spy in the Sky data have its personnel sent home instead of helping in the alleged attacks? Why was all the debris cleared away without examining it forensically. Why were nanothermite particles and iron microspheres found in the dust? Why were put options placed in unprecedented amounts on the airlines involved the week before? Why was the Pentagon exploded right where accountants were looking for \$2.3 Trillion? Why did FBI agents confiscate private video cameras within minutes of the Pentagon explosions? Why has it never been reported in the mass media that a white drone hit the Pentagon Fire Station and Helipad five minutes before the alleged FI 77 strike? Why did the five light poles "fall" and not take out the aluminum wings while exploding the heavily laden fuel tanks inside? Why did the taxi driver admit he went along with the story that one fell on the hood of his taxi and he and a mute stranger took it off without a scratch to his hood? Why did President Bush stay at the school for a half hour after the strikes especially when he twice publicly stated he saw the first strike on television before he even went into the school? Why did Rumsfeld, the Secretary of Defense, fail to even make a show of trying to DEFEND and instead walked over to the scene of what he called "the accident" to carry a stretcher? How could he not imagine there might be more strikes requiring his attention? Why didn't any of the airports involved have footage of the hijackers? They were all owned by an Israeli company. Why didn't Jerome Hauer stay at the WTC since he was acting head of Security at Kroll Associates in charge of security and instead go to broadcast booths to blame bin Laden? Why did he have White House insiders start taking CIPRO for anthrax on 9/11 almost a month before the first anthrax victim contracted it? Why was that first victim, Robert Stevens, just happen to have taken a photo of Jenna Bush drunk and on another girl's lap? Why did only Democrat Senators and major news broadcasters get letters mailed to them? Why did the DNA lead back to US government anthrax and the eventual scapegoat, Bruce Ivins, 'commit suicide' despite not having been indicted and not having the necessary equipment to prepare the anthrax without

contaminating himself and his lab? He must have known that Steven Hatfield, a Jerome Hauer associate, had received five million dollars for the government after resisting the accusations.

Why did they immediately cremate Ivins without an autopsy? Why did Giuliani buy the building in Boca Raton where Stevens was infected and have it decontaminated before they checked it for the DNA? Why did the letters have messages that would make the sender(s) appear to be Islamic?

Oh, I guess all of this is sheer coincidence.

dale ruff

I misunderstood the reference to Wikipedia. . I totally agree with you that WTC7 was deliberately taken down. I have since day 1.

The Wikipedia article on WTC7 uses the government sources accurately but does not include the critical dissent from the government sources.

Orwell wrote that lies omission are more evil than lies of commission.

If you want a fair summary of the official narrative, Wikipedia supplies it; if you want the criticism of the official version, Wikipedia fails.

The 9/11 Commission leaders (Kean, Farmer, Hamilton) all have written that the government lied to them about the events of 9/11 and the CIA stonewalled them, refusing to co-operate. They state that the Commission was "set up to fail." With a new and independent investigation, they should be the first witnesses since they know what lies were told and who told them.

The experts who have criticized the government explanations of how the buildings came down should also be allowed to present their evidence.

Most likely, the cover up will continue as long as the cover up of the JFK murder.....unless we have a revolution and get all the dirty underwear out in the open to correct course.

All your questions demand answers!

Doctor Moebius

And you just proved my point on Wiki's biased position!

Doctor Moebius

Well said on 9/11 Vernon!

Will

No one who is logical trusts wikipedia.

dale ruff

That is what ignorant people think, Will. Here is a summary of studies

reported by [livescience..com](http://livescience.com)

"In 2005, the peer-reviewed journal Nature asked scientists to compare Wikipedia's scientific articles to those in Encyclopaedia Britannica—"the most scholarly of encyclopedias," according to its own Wiki page. The comparison resulted in a tie; both references contained four serious errors among the 42 articles analyzed by experts.

And last year, a study published in the Journal of Clinical Oncology found that Wikipedia had the same level of accuracy and depth in its articles about 10 types of cancer as the Physician Data Query, a professionally edited database maintained by the National Cancer Institute.

The self-described "free encyclopedia that anyone can edit" has fared similarly well in most other studies comparing its accuracy to conventional encyclopedias, including studies by The Guardian, PC Pro, Library Journal, the Canadian Library Association, and several peer-reviewed academic studies."

What is the support for your claim? Total ignorance is NOT a valid source, Will.

Will

Dale, On scientific topics, where theories are proved, wiki is great. On political topics, wiki is buzzed way out to the left. Many real, proven conspiracies are "debunked" by people with an axe to grind. It isn't any more accurate than the opinion of the author. Don't try to answer until After you have thought this through. You will come to the same conclusion if you consider it.

dale ruff

" On political topics, wiki is buzzed way out to the left. " Provide evidence or your obviously right bias makes your comment worthless. Also, define left. For me, the left is solidly behind such conspiracy allegations is that the CIA/Deep State; murdered RKF,JFK, MLK and was involved in 9/11. Unsupported comments using undefined terms have no value. Think it thru and respond when you have evidence and define your terms.

Will

When I say "left" regarding political stance, I am primarily speaking of leadership, enemy of the American republic who want to see tyrannical global governance. Like marxists. In terms of leftist voters it covers a rather broad spectrum and would include those who you would call

Fabian (who advocate for total social immorality) and the deep state, including All of the intelligence service heads and the experts of mass mind-control, the CIA who slopes all the corporate news to produce a public opinion docile to that global governance scheme. Being of the classical liberal mindset myself, some of the very brainwashed neocons, and neocons call me stupid names like conspiracy theorist (a term coined by the CIA to discredit those who see through the lies). Wikipedia is like snopes, and is totally discredited. You had to answer before you thought through the mechanics of wikipedia.

Doctor Moebius

dale, you quote other sources for your data, and then you often follow their opinions. Don't you have any of your own?

dale ruff

When conclusions follow logically from the data, I support them. When they do not, I point out the inconsistency. i am a free and independent writer. Why do you question my independence instead of dealing with the issues, the data, and the conclusions.

Here is an example: the FBI reports 54% of gun murders are among family and friends, 1% by home invaders, 6% by gangs.

Here is a data point from the Harvard peer-reviewed research: homes with guns have 270% more gun deaths than homes without.

My conclusion; guns are less a means of self-defense than a threat. Therefore, the right of self-defense, which is inherent, suggests we demand the elimination of guns to support our right to self-preservation.

Evidence; the two most gun free zones in the world, Japan and the UK, have 99% lower gun murder rates and 80% lower murder rates, the lowest in the world. The state with the fewest guns (Hawaii) also has the lowest gun and overall murder rate:

Logical conclusion: fewer guns, less violence.

Deal with the issues, Doc!

Doctor Moebius

Dale, I don't disagree as I've said, but until we get the cabal & the military out of power, I will remain armed, thank you. And you want some MORE data? Here ya go:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RsreAFzubXM&ab_channel=CCTV%2B

So knock yourself out; indulge yourself in beating the dead horse. And

have the last word, please.

Doctor Moebius

Unfortunately, Wikipedia is run by people with a point of view that, as much as they claim objectivity, I have often found their material to be lacking, at times pointed and negatively biased, at other times to be factually incorrect. I would quote sources here, but I have better things to do...however, if you pay me to work...

dale ruff

That's a fake quote.

Tim Webb

Give up, dale.

Nobody takes you seriously any more.

You're done.

Change your name or something.

Doctor Moebius

Exactly, Tim!

Will

Click on the pictures and listen to what the man said. Try to stop embarrassing yourself.

Doctor Moebius

I know, right?! Like, "here's the gun you used, and here are your fingerprints.." and dale ruff says "what fingerprints?"

hippielouie Covfefe

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zdBmdFOvTs>

A. "Wyatt" E

Thank you, Hippie. Appreciate it. This should set everything straight and silence the Trolls and Libtards. Bless you.

hippielouie Covfefe

yvw wyatt yep the NWO is very protective of their big plans

hopefully Trumpions will put a yuge clog in the way

Tired

Trump is too stupid to realize he is being controlled by these very same traitors and murderers. He isn't going to do anything about anything.

hippielouie Covfefe

FROM A POSTER ON Conservative TREEHOUSE

The Trump Jr set up continues to unravel for the Dems.

Forget all the noise and drama. Let the MSM keep talking and tying the noose around their collective necks.

Let the Dems & RINOs do the same.

That's what Trump & Bannon have been doing since Trump was elected. He's letting these clowns hysterically shriek their nonsense because it suits him – and because it slowly destroys his opponents. They shriek and claim that Trump is done, time and again. Then he drops some new information and watches them recoil and scatter. Then he reveals something else. A new piece of the puzzle that he has already assembled.

He waits again. Then repeats.

Take this latest drama about Trump Jnr.

Trump & Bannon know EXACTLY what's happened. They control the entire narrative. Consider this timeline:

1. 2015 – May 2016: DNC learn their systems compromised. CrowdStrike brought in through April 2016.
2. June 3 – Trump Jnr gets first email from Goldstone. He replies expressing interest in getting dirt on Clinton.
3. Between June 3-6 – he informs his father, probably June 4. Trump Snr sees the email and his sons reply and immediately smells a rat.
4. He asks his investigators and security people to check out everyone and everything about the emails and the people. The people coming to the meeting are checked out by Trump's people. Does anyone seriously believe that after 35 years in NY construction, he doesn't check strangers out? Delusional if that's what you think.
5. They report back, saying that this is a DNC sting. Well well well, lookie here, Trump thinks. A Clinton/Obama set up. Mmmm. Opportunity.
Do we refuse or accept the meeting? We accept.
6. Trump gathers his key people and says :
 - i. We are being set up. The original email is obviously dodgy.
 - ii. I suspect Obama & Clinton are behind it. They are sure that Clinton will win and will be careless. I know this as I've seen this happen many times before in business.
 - iii. Let's take advantage. We will have the meeting at Trump Tower on June 9th.
 - iv. Make sure the room is bugged. I want everything recorded.
 - v. Trump Jnr – you're the foil. Be very brief on responses from now on. Go. Say nothing much, leave asap. (BTW, check out the difference

between

his initial emails on June 3 & from June 6).

7. Trump Jnr attends, everything is recorded. Reports back to Trump and his people start analyzing.

8. July 10. Seth Rich murdered.

9. August 2016 – Steve Bannon appointed.

10. Aug – Nov 2016 – Trump works out that the meeting is a DNC/Clinton scam, helped by Obama. Trump also learns of FISA requests by

Obama.

Trump knows he has more evidence of corruption and thinks, I will use this when the time is right.

11. Nov 8. Trump wins election, administration handover starts. First whistleblowers start coming forward, including Mike Rogers of NSA. Trump starts gathering more evidence of Obama & Clinton corruption. As is his MO, he sits on it, waiting to use it when the time is right.

12. Jan 2017. Inauguration of POTUS Trump. He immediately gains full access to all US intelligence on him, his family and associates. He also harvests a huge trove of Intel through Bannon & then Nunes.

13. Nov – today. Trump sits and watches, releasing intel when it suits him. Nothing is released by accident. Everything is planned in detail to bring down the Dems, RINOs, Obama & Clinton. Death by a thousand cuts.

The MSM are easily manipulated. Their TDS and hatred is a great weapon for Trump. He knows this.

Consider – each release about this meeting is being leaked by Trump and his people. Method? Get the media hysterical using Trump Jnr as bait, making it a story. Then reveal the DNC/Obama/Clinton scam by dropping the Fusion GPS connection, the weird VISA/Lynch/DOJ connection ,

the Democratic Party links to the major players – and finally, he will release the tapes & other Intel proving that this was a criminal attempt to spy on and subvert a political opponents campaign.

Note that Trump Jnr is protected. He has done nothing illegal.

And that's just the start.

So many felonies committed by Obama, DNC, Hillary and their people, inc the MSM. So many scandals to reveal.

Trump has so many people to evaluate going forward. Who is loyal and

to be protected? Who is useless and to be removed?

Who is going to jail?

They assume he's dumb, when he's smarter than all of them combined.

They assume he knows nothing, when he knows everything.

They forget that in Steve Bannon, Trump has a genius operator, a modern day Cromwell.

It's strategic genius in action.

Doctor Moebius

As much as I don't want to believe that Tired, I'm pretty sure you are correct.

Doctor Moebius

Amen Hippielouie

punin10dead

<https://www.metabunk.org/debunked-theres-a-plot-in-this-country-to-enslave-every-man-woman-and-child-jfk.t319/>

A. "Wyatt" E

Regardless whether you found someone to debunk what Kennedy said or not, or if it was paraphrased, the point of this quote does NOT change or make the quote any less true....because there is a plot to enslave the world. THAT is our focus. <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/79c12be216cca3c4aefffc9fbae734670430232e0e2818d4ba49ce397be2fe0d.jpg>

/79c12be216cca3c4aefffc9fbae734670430232e0e2818d4ba49ce397be2fe0d.jpg

punin10dead

It's a false quote... hello?

LAZT

Loved this past President. He was truly for the people.

Leslie James Dalzell

Fake News

Alice

I think you're making a tremendously important point; the banks themselves and our bank owned "government" is the problem. We don't need them and they know it. I don't need a "leader" to tell me what to do; that's why I am a Minarchist. Teeny, tiny 'government' forbidden to get rich for doing their jobs and rotating out every few years. But the bottom line, as always, is honest money. No more commercial banks operating for profit; end 'em, just like that and all

this goes away. That's the key they don't want the people to see.

Doctor Moebius

Let's go kill all the ultra-wealthy people!!

Alice

You really needed to put a /sarc on that statement

Doctor Moebius

Why do you think I was being sarcastic?

Alice

Because what you suggest wouldn't solve humanity's problems and I was carelessly giving you credit for being better informed. To get a feel for human nature you could make an in depth study of the history of the British Isles from the beginning of their recorded history to the present. It is highly probable you would, upon completing this research, realize what we see today is not very different from what we have seen throughout all of human history; the simple result of human nature. My response to all this is simply to believe the only solution; if one even exists, is to educate the public. Taking out the ultra rich accomplishes nothing. Just like taking out drug dealers has no dynamic effect on the drug business because there are always hundreds more ready to take their places; remove the demand for illegal drugs however [by making them legal and cheap] and you don't have to arrest anyone because there would be no drug dealers. Rather, if the public can, and if they are to survive, they must learn the "system"; how the system works and end the 'system' not the people profiting from it ... then opt for Minarchy.

Doctor Moebius

Just checkin'!

Doctor Moebius

Alice, this means OF COURSE I'M KIDDING! I just wanted you to be sure – when I re-read this, I could see how some might not perceive the black humor. Thanks for pointing that out.

Leslie James Dalzell

Fake News

Frederick Friaday

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." Ephesians 6:12

"The devil led him up to a high place and showed him in an instant all

the kingdoms of the world. And he said to him, "I will give you all their authority and splendor; it has been given to me, and I can give it to anyone I want to. If you worship me, it will all be yours." Luke 4:5
Satan controls this world with his government (principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness) and the evil people in it. Evil people within our government are no exception.

dale ruff

Fake quote gets 67 upvotes!

Oily Mirrors

ISRAEL DID 911 TO ADVANCE THE ODED YINON GREATER ISRAEL PLAN
WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF AMERICAN TRAITORS IN HIGH PLACES:

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel_did_it

Benyamin

fuck u

Oily Mirrors

LOL. The truth hurts, doesn't it.

[http://www.lakeshorelaw.org/Jeffrey Wilens](http://www.lakeshorelaw.org/Jeffrey_Wilens)

No your stupidity hurts.

Oily Mirrors

Fuck. You. Asshole.

Unlike you I have done my homework. The evidence of Israeli guilt in 911 is overwhelming and undeniable.

And unlike you, I'm not some witless TROLL.

[http://www.lakeshorelaw.org/Jeffrey Wilens](http://www.lakeshorelaw.org/Jeffrey_Wilens)

Pussy post your real name, otherwise STFU.

Oily Mirrors

LOL. The evidence I've presented speaks for itself and every fact can be independently verified.

Will

Correction: The evidence for the connection between Mossad (a luciferian "service") is overwhelming. The portion of Israel that is now of Jewish faith but will repent and accept Christ before God saves Jerusalem, is the Israel that Christians should be calling Israel. Of course the luciferians and dead-soulers of all kinds will be destroyed in the judgment.

ort

Riiight. Keep calm and always blame the Jooooos. Enough already.

Oily Mirrors

LOL. Sorry pal but the evidence is overwhelming that 911 was a Mossad black op with support from key elements in the American MIC.

Are you even familiar with the Oded Yinon Plan for Greater Israel adopted by the Israeli Cabinet as official policy in 1982? It explicitly states that Israel's goal is to absorb most of the Middle East from the Nile to the Euphrates within its borders. Guess which countries lie smack dab in the middle of that geography – Lebanon, Iraq, Syria, Libya, etc.

When Israel realized it lacked military might to accomplish the plan on their own, they decided they needed to corral the US military to fight their dirty wars of aggression under the bogus guise of the 'war on terror'.

General Wesley Clarke has gone on record as saying the American govt inexplicably set the objective of taking out 7 ME 'Greater Israel Project' countries in 5 years immediately after 911. This was not in America's best interest but exclusively served the Greater Israel Project.

Most of the senior roles in the US govt in the years before and after 911 were held by 'Israel First' dual citizens who were/are rabid Zionists – Wolfowitz, Chertoff, Zakheim, etc.

Israel is the ONLY country on Earth to benefit from 911. However, when the '7 countries in 5 years' thing didn't work out they worked with Sh!t Stain McCain and Obama/Hillary to create ISIS to fight their dirty proxy war of aggression in Syria.

Israel was created and is run by TALMUDIC Zionist psychopaths – the same ones that own the US Fed. The Rothschilds and the Kushners both belong to a particularly extreme TALMUDIC sect called Chabad Lubavitch that advocates for the depopulation of most of the world with the remaining population enslaved to serve the Zionist Jew.

Here's a glimpse as to what's in the Satanic teachings of the TALMUD: <http://vikingalthing.org/article/quotes-holy-talmud-hell-anyone-want-expel-people/>

So before you mouth off stupid platitudes do some homework and WAKE THE F@CK UP.

ort

I choose to believe the Word of God. Israel was created by God, and NOT to murder people in 9/11. It was the CIA, the Saudis, and whoever controls George Soros. I hate the Rothschilds, the Illuminati to whom

they belong, and the Rape and Death Cult (Islam).

Besides, read the Georgia Guidestones. They weren't out up by the Jews, but probably by either L Ron Hubbard (that psycho) or someone closely associated with him. The stones state that all humanity should be killed except for 500,00 who will be controlled and enslaved by the New World Order or Illuminati or whichever freaks think they can pull this off.

Oily Mirrors

BULL. CRAP.

Modern Israel is NOT the 'Israel' spoken of in the Bible. Modern Israel is the creation and puppet of the TALMUDIC Zionist Rothschild banking cartel who follow a Satanic set of teachings that are astonishing in their hatred of God and Christianity and humanity in general.

This is simple FACT. Look it up.

In fact, the Rothschilds and the Kyshners belong to a particularly extreme Zionist sect called Chabad Lubavitch which espouses the very depopulation and Satanic agenda as that found on the Georgia Guidestones.

Have you ever researched the TALMUD?! Have you ever looked up the Oded Yinon Plan for Greater Israel?! Have you never seriously investigated the overwhelming and easily accessible evidence that implicates Israel in 9/11?!

The FACTS speak for themselves regardless of your misguided interpretation of Scripture and/or your naive sentiment

<http://vikingalthing.org/article/quotes-holy-talmud-hell-anyone-want-expel-people/>

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel_did_it

BTW By His Life, Death, and Resurrection Jesus Christ abolished the Old Covenant with the Hebrews and established the New Covenant whereby ALL believers may achieve salvation. Therefore, the 'chosen people' of God are true followers of Jesus Christ and NOT Talmudic Zionist psychopaths.

or

Romans chapter 11 absolutely refutes your insistence that God turned His back on Israel. You are completely wrong.

Besides, Lord Balfour (the Balfour Accords) created the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan as well as giving Israel Her land back again.

The O.T. Says "can a nation be born in a day?" Isaiah 66:8.

tjoes

Ezekial

Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Is it a light thing to the house of Judah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose. 18Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them

ort

Stop cherrypicking without understanding what verses you are putting up. God made a Covenant with Israel. IF they obeyed Him, they would be prosperous and blessed. IF they didn't, they would be punished. But God vowed to never completely destroy Israel "for My Name's sake".

They are now back in their land (Isaiah 66:8)

Your exegesis will continue to be nonsense if you don't stop cherrypicking with complete misunderstanding. For real.

tjoes

Yea....bullshit.

tjoes

You are trying to stretch this into something it does not say...nor do I believe a literal interpretation can be made to today. You are simply reading what you want into the passage, claiming that it is predicting the future...the way you want it.

"Lord, they have killed your prophets and torn down your altars; I am the only one left, and they are trying to kill me"

"I have reserved for myself seven thousand who have not bowed the knee to Baal."

ort

All you do is cherrypick and attempt to twist verses into positions they weren't meant to go. Besides, what makes YOU think you are interpreting correctly??

The ones who wrote the Bible were all under the influence of the Holy Spirit. Most of the Bible is written quite plainly, but you and others are bound and determined to make it unreadable and not understandable.

"If the plain sense makes sense, seek no other sense, or you end up with nonsense."

tjoes

That's where you fall short....you have spent too much time "interpreting" the Bible and not enough learning why the Jews have repeatedly been thrown out of country after country by pogroms. Reading the Protocols to understand the Russian public sentiment about the hidden agendas of Jews and the evil forces that guide them and the Jesus hating Talmud, do indeed open ones eyes to the hidden agenda's that those writing the Bible tend to distort. But you go ahead and believe in your superiority and that your version of the 1500 "Bibles" written has a the only truths....I don't think so... Your "friends" MURDERED a lot of Americans on 9/11.

ort

They were punished by God for not obeying Him. Their punishment was to temporarily lose their land and be harried and harmed by all the nation's they were driven into and out of. This is plainly written in the O.T., but you want to attribute it to something else.

I don't get you.

John

Christ called them Sons of the Devil. These JEWS you love hate Christ and they hate Christians. They are accursed for not believing in Jesus, the Son of God. Christ himself said this. If you "believe the Word of God" you would realize this. They rejected and killed Christ, and they still reject and curse Him today.

ort

Romans chapter 11. Have you read this? More importantly, do you UNDERSTAND it??

Replacement Theology is evil. Read the chapter and heed the warning it gives.

tjoes

John 8;44

You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out his desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, refusing to uphold the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, because he is a liar and the father of lies.

If anyone claims to be in the light but hates his brother, he is still in the darkness. 1 John 2:9

Will

Because the sons of Israel are the chosen, they will get another chance

as "the whole world" comes down on Jerusalem, many will repent and we don't have a clue as to which. This is one time where "judge ye not" comes into play in spades. It is God's ground and dangerous ground for humans to walk. Calling luciferians of jewish heritage 'of the devil' is as right as rain, but it's beyond human authority to call judgment especially before some will repent. Be careful.

tjoes

You're a fool...Rothchild is NOT God....you worship Mammon.

ort

You are a psycho.

tjoes

No you are an idiot that needs a crutch in religion to support your hate.

ort

MY hate??? LOL!!!! That's rich coming from you!! You are a venomous thing spewing hate for Jews and anyone else who doesn't believe the pack of lies you swallowed along with the kool aid! lol.

tjoes

It's you...an Israel fool that has swallowed a giant pile of dung.

Will

Most Christians understand that making decisions for God is foolishness, bro. Think about what God thinks of what you say.

terence sommer

Church is fine, but a brain washed Born Again who believes Israel is driven as the pure snow is an idiot. The ((())) are not his friend.

ort

Romans Chapter 11. Have. You. Read. It?

terence sommer

Those that murdered Jesus Christ and still they work against him. Do not be fooled.

ort

It's a simple question!! Have you read it or not??

tjoes

He's not your dictionary...if you got a point, make it

ort

And I'm not your Google!! Look it up!!!

tjoes

Your a fool....don't know near as much as you think you do.

ort

Blah blah blah. With all the words you were here, you could be looking it up.

tjoes

Still have'nt made one single point...apparently you don't know it well enough to tell us your point

ort

Looked it up yet, Biblically illiterate hater?

Will

I don't think this outfit allows for the posting of an entire chapter of the Bible. Maybe I am wrong about this, but it's easier for the ignorant just to read it themselves.

tjoes

Say it...you will have a different interpretation and belief than I do...I think satan is leading you.

ort

If you don't have a Bible, that says a lot. Look it up. I'm not going to type up an entire chapter for you. Geez.

tjoes

If you know it so well, make your point.

ort

Look. It. Up. Google is waiting. If you don't even know, what the chapter says, then I ily doubt you know anything about the Word of God. It's a very well known chapter condemning Replacement Theology.

tjoes

Replacement theology....is that like saying because Rothchild is Jewish that the work he does is Gods work....that's where you fall short in understanding what Jesus taught.

ort

lol. Oh my gosh. Your reasoning, like your exegesis, is retarded.

Will

Are you so full of hatred and envy of God's chosen that you believe luciferians of jewish heritage are the same thing as "JOOOOSSS"? It seems so by your post. When the whole world comes down on Jerusalem, many will repent. All those you now condemn will be testimony against you at the judgment. To imply that those of us who understand this are stupid at best and satanic at worst is foolishness to a very deep degree. God will judge all of us. He won't be wrong, and

he won't change his mind.

Worry about offending Him, not us.

Will

If you somehow got the false impression that anyone believes Any nation is pure as the driven snow, you have stretched quite a bit to get there.

Will

Your evaluation of his mental condition seems not to be the case.

ort

When a person ignores scripture that proves them wrong, and instead cherry picks incorrectly to shore up a weak argument, insults you, then swears at you.....they are indeed a psycho.

Romans chapter 11 proves without a doubt, in plain language, that God hasn't forsaken Israel nor does the church ever replace Israel.

Those who insist to the contrary are Replacement Theologists and are 100% wrong, as proven by scripture.

ort

Oh, and I do not worship money. That is what mammon is. It's not a person, it's money. Geez.

tjoes

If you think that God is growing Israel and NOT the man rothchild, then it is you that is satan's tool. Even Ultra orthodox Jews don't believe it's God building Israel... but a MAN

ort

First off "Israel is blinded until the time of the Gentiles is fulfilled." That ties in directly with Romans Chapter 11. Try reading it.

dale ruff

When people speak of evidence but give no sources, they cannot be taken seriously. When they descend into crude obscenities, they must be treated as toxic.

Useless Eater

And your "proof" of Kennedy's quotes being fake will be forthcoming, I presume?

dale ruff

It's hard to prove a negative but no one ever heard him say this and it appears in no books until recently. Given those facts, it is your obligation to document it. It does not fit any of the speeches by JFK (whom I heard in person) or books about him I have read. Given the

lack of evidence, and the fact that it does not fit his ideology, it would seem to be a fabrication.

It is the absence of sources which makes this fake quote dubious.

There are no grounds, no sources, to show it is genuine. If you look something up, and there is no evidence, that is proof enough.

Oily Mirrors

LOL. Nice try, pal but I've provided a TON of evidence that can be INDEPENDENTLY VERIFIED BY MULTIPLE CREDIBLE SOURCES.

For starters: https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel_did_it. Every FACT presented here can be confirmed by doing just a cursory level of research.

And every verse of the TALMUD presented here can be easily verified by cross-referencing to the original material: <http://vikingalthing.org/article/quotes-holy-talmud-hell-anyone-want-expel-people/>

Tim Webb

moron dale strikes again.

mothman777

Watch 911missinglinks <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XKNqNoUD1XI>

Jooooos control America, they say so themselves, and their heavily infiltrated agents in the US government and CIA helped Israel make it happen.

Darren Douglas

The "Protocols of the Elders of Zion" is a production of the Jesuits. The FAKE "Jews" who aligned themselves with Rome, the Rothschild's in particular, we're put in the forefront to take everyone's eyes off the Vatican. The CIA itself, as well as the FBI, we're both created by Catholic Knights of Malta.

Oily Mirrors

LOL!!! Bitch. PLEASE. Not that okd 'Jesuit'/Vatican canard again!

The TALMUD has been around since before the time of Christ in oral form before being formalized in written format during the Babylonian captivity after the Jews were expelled from Rome with the destruction of the Temple in 70 AD.

The TALMUDIC teachings provide the basis and substance of the psychopathic Zionist lust for land thievery and world domination.

These teachings are Luciferian in nature and thus completely reject both Old and New Testaments.

The Jesuits didn't exist until the 16th century and for the first few hundred years of their existence were a genuine force for good in protecting and defending the True Faith until they were infiltrated and corrupted by Ziobist Masonic forces along with the rest of the Vatican hierarchy.

In 1929 the Rothschilds became the official bankers of the Vatican. In any relationship where huge \$\$\$ are involved it is the BANKERS who call the shots.

Unless the Jesuits had a TIME MACHINE that transported them back to pre-Christian Rome they had nothing to do with the Dayanic psychopathic teachings that compel the Rothschilds and their cronies.
Darren Douglas

Please keep being a TOOL of the "Jewish Conspiracy", like the FAKE "Jews" themselves. It suits you.

terence sommer

The jews and manipulating for the destruction of America is what concerns me.

Will

The folks who are manipulating western governments are luciferian by faith. Their only relation to jews is their jewish heritage.

Darren Douglas

Fact is, the Bible clearly predicts the Roman Papacy s being the Antichrist. She was the Little Horn of Daniel 7, the Man of Sin of 2 Thessalonians 2, and the first Beast of Revelation 13 during the Middle Ages. Since then, she now is the Harlot of Revelation 17,18, directly controlling the NWO (ie. "riding" the Beast). Yes, the FAKE "Jews" (Rothschilds) are there, but they are part of the Beast that the Roman Whore "rides".

Oily Mirrors

BTW the CIA and FBI – like the British MI6 – were created by and have always served the international Rothschild banking cartel which has always been run by TALMUDIC ZIONIST PSYCHOPATHS.

Nice try at misdirection though.

Oily Mirrors

TOTAL BULLSHIT.

I don't know exactly WHO wrote the Protocols, but they're entirely consistent with, and often a duplication of, TALMUDIC teachings which pre-date Christ and the Catholic Church.

BTW you've yet to provide a SHRED of prrof for your tired worn out canards.

Here's just some of the FACTS SUPPORTING my assertions:

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel_did_it

<http://vikingalthing.org/article/quotes-holy-talmud-hell-anyone-want-expel-people/>

tjoes

Her emails as first lady would probably show when the OD plan was put at the top of the Pentagon....while we watched the President Bill infidelity show. Hilda and mossad arranged the sex leverage and it's no coincidence hilda was NY Senator when it all came down, remote control planes and demolitions. She was there to kill the patsy as SS. Paula Broadwell was there to make sure Betrayous didn't get a conscience. Trump is not part of their gang and he couldn't keep the secret.

HILLARY CLINTON FRONT-LOADED SUGGESTION of COMING ATTACK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u6r8MGSXVNg>

terence sommer

I agree. There is just too much that is known on how inexperienced pilots are unable to fly jumbo jets so well into their targets. Also, none of the sights had a fuselage, tail fins, luggage, and body parts. It smells of the evils of Zionism.

Will

WT7 is proof. All the other flaky or shady details are supporting evidence. WT7 was imploded. It took time to rig for demolition, while looking like things were normal in the building to the workers in the daytime. Somebody very high up in building security knew that it was being rigged, and didn't warn the police. There are mountains of fishy details. WT7 is the Proof.

dudi oz

I smell anti-Semitic and disgusting hater !!!!

dudi oz

bullshit! Stop blaming Israel. Anti-Semites !!!!

Oily Mirrors

LOL!!! 'Anti-semite'????! THAT old canard?! Let's explore that shall we?

98% of the Israeli populatiin is made up of immigrants from Europe, primarily of Khazarian descent, who have NO verifiable bloodline ties to theHebrews of the Middle East.

Palestinian Christians, Muslims, and Jews, however, have lived on the land for thousands of years. These are the truly 'Semitic' peoples – the same ones being genocided by Israel. These ongoing war crimes confirm that it is ISRAEL THAT IS TRULY ANTI-SEMITIC.

The evidence is overwhelming that ISRAEL DID 911. The FACTS presented here can all be independently verified:

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel_did_it

Nice try but nobody's buying that worn out old 'anti-semite' card anymore. Israel needs to be held accountable for its crimes and atrocities.

dudi oz

There is no doubt that you are an anti-Semite who hates Israel and hates the Jews. On the other hand, you prefer Muslims who murder their wives and hang their friends in the city square every day. Israel receives missiles from Gaza and commits war crimes. Hamas controls Gaza and abuses an entire population. Shame on you , Anti-Semitic of the lowest kind !!!!!

Invites you to Israel to know what is the truth and not to watch Palestinian propaganda !!!

Will

It wasn't "Israel" the nation. It was highly placed global elites, who are Jewish by heritage, but luciferian by faith. Mossad was involved, also luciferian at the top at least. Blaming Israel for mossad is as far off the mark as blaming the U.S.A. for the criminality of the CIA. Only true simpletons get down to that level. If you are going to espouse theories, learn the rest of the story before you shoot your mouth off. Blaming Jews for luciferian action is just plain stupid. There are plenty of smart folks who do, I understand, but it's wrong. Einstein said in regard to scientific theory considerations, that "Everything should be made as simple as possible, and No simpler". You are trying to make the global elite problem too simple. It isn't that simple.

Oily Mirrors

Take your condescending tone and sod off.

From start to finish 911 was a M0ss@d-directed operation.

The Oded Yinon Plan for Greater Israel was adopted as OFFICIAL POLICY by the political leaders of Israel in 1982. It is based on the same principles of outright genocide and land theft upon which Israel has steadily gobbled up Palestine and other neighboring countries since its

inception in 1948. ALL Israelis who don't oppose these war crimes either overtly or covertly support them.

The concept of a small group of Jews still being God's 'chosen people' is a ludicrous misinterpretation of Scripture. The 'chosen people' are the true followers of Jesus Christ, His True Church.

There is no special mention of Hebrews or those that call themselves 'Jews' as having any special status. Those that repent and accept Jesus Christ will be subject to God's redemptive grace the same as any other repentant sinner.

The Rothschilds created and run the NWO/globalist agenda and they created Israel to play a key role in the destruction of what's left of the West and the imposition of global Luciferian tyranny.

Orthodox Jews reject this Zionist agenda but, as with most Jews, they do not oppose it. And all Israelis appear to be quite happy about the expansion of their borders despite this being the result of vicious war crimes.

AbsenteePennant

There is no "patriotism" like the Israeli kind. Psychopathic is too kind a word...

https://youtu.be/SDqNLrOd_SY

<http://www.lakeshorelaw.org/> Jeffrey Wilens

Another crackpot flagged. Watch out the Zionists are tracking you as you sit there jerking off.

AbsenteePennant

Why would you need to flag a crackpot? 90% of comments like yours are written by people who know better than anyone else that Israel is the mass murderer of 911..

tjoes

I bet Russians are hiding under your bed. Can't handle truth can you? bodica

And who benefits most from the arms deals? The war brokers lending to both sides at high interest. And who might they be?

Emir

This is what happens to your body when you stop having sex. No. 3 makes me really scared!

<http://offerresources.com/sex-crave/>

gerry d welder

,,, and, speaking of false flags:

#Sandy Hook

#PizzaGate

More deaths in the cover up:

<https://gab.ai/hash/SandyHook>

This should be on the front page of every publication and a congressional investigation:

"In this age of information, ignorance is a choice."

Newtown families urge NBC to drop Kelly's Alex Jones interview ...

<http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/sandy-hook-kin-urge...>

Could the crisis actors (Newtown families) be worried about Alex interview re-opening an investigation?

Sandy Hook 'Parents' At White House BEFORE Newtown HOAX??

Caught On WH Visitor Log!

https://youtu.be/1Zul7gtk9_U

-

Go to minute 6:30, listen for just a minute,
then 19:30 where are the inspection reports?

SandyHook School Not in Operation During Alleged Massacre

<https://youtu.be/CXeRPtj-tEU>

-

Sloppy job of adding items to give the appearance of activity can't hide the many code violations and deterioration typical of a building closed and unoccupied for years:

All the Smoking Gun Sandy Hook School Pictures

<https://youtu.be/2Fx5RWJL8D0>

-

Go to minute 5:30:

Wolfgang Halbig: "I Will Not Rest Until I See The Work Orders From Sandy Hook Elementary School!"

<https://youtu.be/uXzPOdehTcl>

-

Wolfgang Halbig Files Lawsuit, "Sandy Hook Was Not Operating" in ...

<http://www.memoryholeblog.com/2015/03/07/wolfgang-halbig-files-lawsuit-sandy-hook-was-not-operating-in-2012-school-safety-expert-says/>

-

33 Unanswered Questions on Sandy Hook's 3rd Anniversary

<http://www.activistpost.com/2015/12/33-unanswered-questions-..>

Dec 14, 2015 ...

<https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2014/02/25/sandy-hook-massacre-was-a-contrived-event-says-former-state-trooper-wolfgang-halbig/>
olde reb

When Howard starts naming names of superiors and giving details of his specific actions, he will be much more creditable. He did not say anything that was not already known.

onwego4k

AMEN WE INTERFERE ALL OVER THE WORLD AND THEN ATTACK
RUSSIA BLAME THEM FOR SYING HACKING . ITS LIKE LIKE EVERYTHING
ELSE THEY ACCUSE ALL OTHERS FOR WHAT THEY DO. SICK WORLD
NOW BUT IT IS GETTING WAKENED TO IT ALL . GOD BLESS TRUMP AND
HIS ADMINISTRATION EVEN HE WAS SHOCKED TO FIND IT MUCH
WORLSE THAN WE ALL THOUGHT. NO ONE ELSE COULD DO THE JOB
HE IS DOING NOTHING STOPS HIM AND THE ABUSE HE TAKES . GOD
BE WITH HIM.

Maureen Duffy

What the hell would they ever do if spontaneous PEACE broke out?
They'd all be out of work!

Maggots...who's ONLY contribution to life is, destruction.

That's a real heavy mantle to carry around your neck..gets longer and
heavier every year, like Jacob Marley's chain!

Kawaii MoeGirl

Israel and Zionist Jews did 9/11. <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/f84f35d6f6bb63d9d24812402194a9ba6fbe3748d5493e413ccb504640928544.jpg>

golfnut6

Obviously written by a middle school student in his free time that
coincides with 90% of the school day.

Tom

So I take it Baxter Dmitri ("if that really is your name"-Dr. Strangelove)
is working on getting the other three names to corroborate the story.
Also, is it really "Malcom" and not "Malcolm"?

<http://hempshare.org> HempShare

2nd Thursday @ the Lodge. I suppose you might catch them tonight.



rowingtothedream .

Most intelligent people have believed in a nine eleven cover up. But if

there is no media out there that is close to honest to promote truth,
who will bring it to the point that Americans are over saturated, they
see so much of it, they demand an investigation?

<http://gravatar.com/fauxscienceslayer> FauxScienceSlayer

Forward All....blog link everywhere....make this information go VIRAL....

apeman2502

This guy's group did not set the main demolition system. If only you
had taken notes during the construction like I did...

John Abrahamsen

Can you show us your notes?

apeman2502

For what? I was 13-19 years old and busy. A French construction
journal and construction journals available in large university archives
can be checked. Watch for torn out pages. These sons of bitches have
a 3,000 year history of looting and burning libraries and they are now
erasing accomplishments of the north African and middle east
cultures. This 9-11 was 16 years ago, and the nuke device supplied by
the USSR to excavate the WTC basements in 0.3 seconds was 49 years
ago. THAT was the time to be curious. The swine have been destroying
documents non-stop for 49 years. TOO MUCH TELEVISION destroys the
mind and culture of civilization.

apeman2502

From 50 years ago?

<http://www.yoyo.com> melly

Please explain exactly how you know this.

Aguy

Obviously, he's a CIA agent on his deathbed. There's no shortage of
them. I'm one too. Want to know the real truth about Area 51?

the one

Tell us guy? 🙄

Vera Hamilton

Yes.

ort

Of course.

apeman2502

I received daily reports on the R&D and construction of the WTC twin
towers for the duration of the project, beginning with father's move to
Idaho Falls to work on the R&D at queen Elizabeth II's ARCO Nuclear

Testing Reservation, since renamed. A demolition system engineer explained the entire nuke demolition as, "a 1,100 foot breeder reactor." The guys got drunk at our Idaho Falls home every Friday night for 2-3 years. I heard a bunch, but NOTHING about the set up being installed during construction. I even knew about the heat producing components mixed into the structural steel primer paint and advised Dr. Ed Ward, MD to go out to Fresh Kills land fill and scrape off a bunch to do an assay. His crew found multiple low radioactive isotopes in copious amounts. This was hit with either the lower or upper fusion unit, which bombarded these isotopes with neutrons until they were sent "super-critical" out of control but not as compacted in a bomb. Just stirred into paint. Nowadays they dig tunnels through granite using this nuclear reaction, but with precision application machinery. apeman2502

As I have been commenting all over the net for 6 years and shooting my mouth off for 50 years, Some of the guys who developed the thing for the Kellogg Corporation(like Rebekah Roth correctly notes) used to get drunk at our place dozens of Friday nights and I was a curious teenager who listened.

Magdalene

What do you think of Dr. Judy Woods' theory that these buildings came down with an energy directed weapon?

apeman2502

Absolute rubbish. I documented the true preset demolition system for my father at the University of Washington Engineering library in 1969 so he could quit the project and prove his reasons. Leaving a high tech nuclear device in the hands of the NYC zionist mob and walking away was insane. Two meetings discussing this event at our Seattle home included Lewis Eisenberg and the Skilling engineers. LBJ had REFUSED to allow it while the Bush cabal surrounding Nixon was on it like stink on a skunk. I pity anybody not knowing how this system worked while following around Judy Woods. As a certified auto mechanic, painting contractor and 3 year dental assistant, I apologize for her. If it makes any difference, after the meeting at our home when the other Skilling engineers voted to continue with this project, my father and I went down to their office where they kept the project computer and I ripped off the operator's chair. A very nice yellow oak number with a spring loaded back and round castors. Very nice. I swear to God it is the ONLY

thing my father EVER allowed me to steal, including candy or fruit from a nearby orchard.

apeman2502

I turn the other cheek. A few of the guys WHO ACTUALLY DEVELOPED IT told me how it worked. They just at the time thought that MAYBE in a hundred years from then, they MIGHT use it. They did not believe it would be installed beginning 1969.

<http://disqus.com/KjinAZ/> KjinAZ

It's up to us to keep telling this story. We CAN'T let them get away with this.

<http://gravatar.com/fauxscienceslayer> FauxScienceSlayer

"9/11 Conspiracy Solved, Names, Connections, Details" >

https://youtu.be/n_fp5kaVYhk

Jimmy Yost

It won't do any good, and in fact may do more harm than good. I refer you to Michael Hoffman's book titled "Secret Societies and Psychological Warfare" in which he coins the phrase "Revelation of the Method" which is when TPTB have reached such a level of control that they start to reveal what they've done and are doing. And this guy's deathbed confession could very well be an example of that.

Rollo10

TPTB have assumed that level for some time, but they have lost the plot somewhere along the way. They are renowned for leaving clues in the likes of 'Simpsons' story lines and the like, but lately have been found to be wanting. Could this be due to people waking up?

NobodysaysBOO

they cant put humpty dumpty back together again , once the genie is out of the bottle it will never go back.

4thHorseman of the Confederacy

interesting...could you provide some links?

Rollo10

Go to you tube, quite a few are posted there, including the scene where Trump is traversing an escalator in a shopping mall in late 1990's, just as he did in January / Feb this year. Also look at Michael Jacksons 'Blood on the dance floor' album and it shows the Twin Towers & 9 - 11] TPTB believe in bad karma - good karma, so they 'inform us' before hand to avoid bad karma. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G02rYAXtJHY> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rFEgEwrkutQ>

4thHorseman of the Confederacy

very compelling

NobodysaysBOO

even the guys first name might be a typical name drop in your face bs brag like leaving fake passports at sites or dates like 911,7/7 ect. ,TPTB must be true to an extent and still hide facts.

If this guy is Mr.Howard (MAL COM) the dirty little coward that spilled the beans on his boss BUSH then when BUSH HANGS he becomes a nation hero.

Magdalene

IMO: The Bush/Clinton crime family has made their murders very transparent.

Jerry Emery Delacruz

Some one that relies on media to get the truth is already gone.

Rev. Walking Turtle

"But if there is no media out there that is close to honest..."

But there is. There is! Here we ARE. "Alternative" news...? Nah.

CNN/ABC/MSNBC/et(fkn)cetera tagged OUR FREE PRESS that way, in order to deflect attention back to the Official Narrative (psyop-style) while diminishing all our own sweet, hard-won credibility by means of clever attack phrasing and destructive memes.

It's called "Culture War" and it stinks. The fightback has barely begun.

Little left to lose now, hm... Our numbers have grown steadily imvho since the CNN/Trump "Body Slam" kerfluffle, though, imvho.

Ayup – the Deep State Media ("DSM" in my book) reliably drives the Awakening Ones directly into OUR camp, these days! There are certain things that great honkin' teams of lyin' psychopathic fat-paycheck liars such as them Media Birds do VERY well indeed, in the final outcome. So: Too late for THEM GUYS, now! It's either the Free Press online 24/7 on-demand for REAL news – or it's gonna' be Yogi Bear reruns. Oh my my my, the Market Share! All OURS! Let's put it to WORK now.

We DO treat newcomers RIGHT, now do we not? Let's just keep on encouraging. And that is all. 0{-)o[

Pete Greco

As a proud American and veteran of Viet Nam, I have always thought that the DOJ, CIA, FBI and the other intelligence agencies were vital to protect America. But after seeing what Lynch did, Comey did to let a crook like Hellary off the hook AND the FBI doing absolutely nothing in

the name of justice over the last handful of decades I really do not know anymore. The CIA, et al, have made each and every one of us citizens as collateral damage and lies about everything to keep their secret jobs as their priorities. Most America knew that there were explosives to bring down the buildings of 911 except for the 911 Commission, which was as much of a lie to America as was the Warren Commission report. The Deep State goes as far as to murder Americans that do not agree or cause waves to the DS agenda, like Hale Boggs as a starter.

mattlove1

If you participated in the US terror attack in Vietnam, and you only started worrying about this stuff with Comey's investigation, I'd say you were a little late to the party, wouldn't you? You can rest easy about 911, if your only concern is that it was an inside job, this is bunk. It was perpetrated by the victims of US foreign policy. The kind you created.

apeman2502

If you think YOU are a big man, Be like me. Come right out and say Bush41 and Bush43 with other Bush criminal cabal members' help like DCheney and DRumsfeld did the coordinating of U.S. military and civilian and Rothschild Mossad groups doing the attacks. Mr. Greco is NOT responsible for American foreign policy. YOU are just as responsible for not helping stop the Bush/Clinton/Obama criminal cabal in their attempted take down of the U.S.. Mr. Greco is interested in remedying the problem. Are you?

WhiteHelmetsExposed

We are all on different levels of understanding. Its not really helpful to mock those who are late coming to the party and just now having their eyes opened. We all have to work together to expose these crimes. A good place to start is here: [https://twitter.com](https://twitter.com/WhiteHelmetsEXP?lang=en)

/WhiteHelmetsEXP?lang=en

<http://disqus.com/KJinAZ/> KJinAZ

Your lack of understanding of the events that occurred is your problem. If you are too lazy to look into the information to find the truth, then you're just another one of the people in the world who are part of the problem, and you don't want a solution. Only the truth will set you free.

Rollo10

But where do we find this truth? MSM provide us with their

propaganda, which dumbs the masses down. Not enough people use their own discernment, they accept far too much as 'fact' from the Corporate controlled media!

ramblinjack

I'm sure you are right; however, I'm not totally sure the American public could absorb the TRUTH in this instance. We have all been raised to trust our leaders for the most part. Personally, my inner voice told me from the beginning that this was a rigged scenario. I also had enough technical training from the USAF to know that the accounts surrounding the events concerning NORAD was a blatant coverup. There is NO WAY NORAD would have allowed these planes to fly off course like this and not be challenged. I received technical training on BOTH the weapons control systems on the fighters and the NORAD computers. USAF protocol would have NORMALLY detected and prevented this attack. SOMEONE had to have given the orders to stand down from very high up in the DOD and/or higher from the White House. Not sure quite how to get around the government blackout both in DC and with the MSM. Even first hand stories like this from participants don't seem to affect average Americans.

<http://disqus.com/KjinAZ/> KjinAZ

Most people in America are just lazy sheep.

Kimberly Creighbaum

you have to give him some credit for coming clean about it . this proves what many of us have known for a long time

Magdalene

I don't know where you were when the compulsory draft forced thousands of young men into a sick war for oil companies, Dow Chemical & DuPont? BUT, clearly many of these kids had WWII veterans for fathers and grandfathers who were WWI vets. Maybe had uncles who were Korean War vets? They were under immense pressure to go fight and many believing they were doing a duty. My boyfriend at the time had a bad feeling his birthday would come up on the lottery. He joined the National Guard. His instincts were right. his birthday was in the top five list. I too was against that war, but those veterans suffered more than any other because of people like you. I agree that Pete should know better by now, but you are in no position to judge him. As far as the knowledge that 9/11 was an "inside job": YOU'RE very late to the party!

apeman2502

False. It was done by Cheney/Rumsfeld officer corps and Rothschild Mossad as ground crew to take the heat. The British underwriters and the Rockefeller/Bush cabal installed it.

Colin Brophy

Amen to that!!!!

apeman2502

PGreco, A+++ Hale Boggs and Sen Begich's plane went down in Canada, B.C. near the coast and a U.S. Coast Guard search observed 2 sets of footprints in the snow walking away from the plane. This is not widely known. They were found and pronounced dead the next day.

DOCS

You do realize that 9/11 was perpetuated by a republican administration, right? Or do you simply sidestep the facts that don't suit your feeble agenda?

Believe me, the Dems aren't organized or smart enough to pull off something like 9/11....

whoami

If you read the article he stated that the operation started in 1997 which would have been under the Clinton ie a DEMOCRAT administration.

Magdalene

PNAC was part of both parties. Notice how Kaagan continues to show up on every CFR member list. He counseled many SOS's.

WhiteHelmetsExposed

This is incorrect. Both US political parties are involved in covert operations that protect and finance terrorists. They are both funding al-Nusra Front (al-Qaeda in Syria). John McCain works closely with Chuck Schumer. The neocons and neolib are one and the same. AIPAC/AEI control both red and blue teams. Hollywood is mostly Dems and they gave al-Qaeda an Oscar. <https://clarityofsignal.com/2017/02/27/massive-white-helmets-photo-cache-proves-hollywood-gave-oscar-to-terrorist-group/> Massive White Helmets Photo Cache Proves Hollywood Gave Oscar to Terrorist Group

mooney7

I've always figured there were bad guys on both sides of the aisle. Largely outnumbering the few good guys on both sides of the aisle. I figure that's why so many on both sides hate and fear Trump.

But then again, he's buddy buddy with Guiliani and the New York dual citizens. A rock and a hard place.

peachnectar

Bad guys are those seeking the NWO globalist agenda.

sisterlauren

The good guys got anthrax letters.

woodnymph!

But they Sure are Good at Cover-up! And Robbing the People Blind!

Aren't they?

peachnectar

It's not the 'party', but tge fact Bush is a NWO globalist, along with so many others. Trump is not, which is why THEY all seek his downfall.

Chris Damon Roberts

So naive LOL

DOCS

Trump was "read in" right after he was elected. Research video of him before the election and immediately after: he looks like someone had shown him a ghost. So now we have a mentally unstable egomaniac with the "football".

NUTTY

The government didn't decide to do this! This is controlled by much higher up. AIPAC and the banking elite Zionists.

DOCS

Yep, more specifically luciferians with people in high government places.

Rollo10

In 'Corporate driven America / UK, there's no such thing as 'Republicans & Democrats' or Tories & Labour. all we have are both parties supporting the same agenda. NOW, we have Trump and Corbyn who are speaking against the Agenda, they are being ridiculed by the MSM, who are the paid lackeys! This can also be expanded to France, Germany, Netherlands, but NOT Hungary!

Reynald Deschamps

DOCS The "DEEP STATE" the "real power that be" (Military industrial surveillance intelligence Complex and their Central Bankers serving the Rothschilds & NATO) who was behind the 9/11... is neither Republican nor Democrat these TWO parties are design to fool politically naive people into believing that we have a choice. and also while the

followers of each party fight over trivial issues THE REAL serious issues are kept out of the ignorant masses. EX : while the fake news Media was playing 1000 times a day the video of the WTC attacks to keep your mind busy the Bush administration was passing quietly the Patriot Act 17 days after the attack (it takes months to prepare huge documents like this, obviously the Patriot Act was written in advance, it destroy ALMOST our entire Constitution , as a matter of fact IT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL guess What ... OBAMA added 600 pages to it... Republican o Democrats... NO DIFFERENCE 2 Head of the same monster. .Ronald Reagan was a Democrat most of his life and then move to the Republican Party....It happen all the time.

Who do you think is behind our PERPETUAL WAR in the Middle East for a greater Israel ? Republican started it using the phony excuse of the WMDs in Iraq THEN Obama bombed SEVEN Countries in the Middle East during 8 Years TRUMP is following what Obama was doing in continuing the VERY SAME POLICIES in Syria and then IRAN will be Next...using the 9/11 and the Fake War on Terror as justification.

All this prepared UNDER BOTH PARTIES ...DECADES AGO

click this document in the bottom written in the 80's and find out that it is what we are doing TODAY REGARDLESS OF WHO IS IN THE WHITE HOUSE Republicans or Democrats.

That is why it is call "The American Dream" because you have to be asleep to believe it

<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info>

[/pdf/The%20Zionist%20Plan%20for%20the%20Middle%20East.pdf](#)
weRRscrewed

That is the truth. People are so blinded by party ideology they can't even think through what is happening. As long as the illusion of freedom exists they are happy. We are all being played by these criminal elites. The people are not in control period. It is one big illusion to keep the masses in control. If Americans really would wake up to the truth they would take these criminal politicians and elite out and hang them.

sisterlauren

They never could have gotten away with it without a whole lot of Democratic Party leadership help. It was a bipartisan criminal cover up.
DOCS

Nah, the dems are too weak and wishy-washy to do anything about it.

They all think that "conspiracy theories" are a conservative thing....

sisterlauren

I informed my US Senator Dianne Feinstein that I had a solution to the war in Iraq in 2004 on her official website. I expected to be called into her office in order to explain myself, but that is not what happened. What happened is that my life was threatened by a Blackwater helicopter and I started getting a lot of people following me around. You obviously have no idea what you are talking about.

Chris Vasquez

And Trump is doing it again... right?!

Rollo10

What kind of an education made you 'a proud American and veteran of Viet Nam!? You actually think killing innocent people for no damn reason is 'acting as a Patriot!?' Did Vietnam declare war on US? Have Syria declared war on ANYONE? US & UK 'soldiers' are being used as 'cannon fodder' to fight for the bankers, who are pushing all this shite! Ask yourself, "if we aren't at war with these people, why are we fighting them"?

origwwotp

I believe every veteran of Vietnam is well aware of the fact it was a 'police action' in name. It was a political loss, all the way around. We who were affected by it and lived through it are the ones trying to awaken the rest of the world. And we ain't all dead yet. Heck, a lot of us are in GREAT shape. Who do you think raised the current generation of skeptical but patriotic military and arms experts of today? It wasn't the wall street brokers, I assure you, though some are there, too. Eyes in all places.

Gus diZerega

Not just vets. Some vets and a lot of us who opposed the war. Other vets are afraid to look at the larger context in which they were pawns sacrificed to power.

origwwotp

I hope the way the globalists ended that game is the reason they lose. They woke up too many people with that wishy-washy 'war.'

NUTTY

Look no further than the Zionist influence on not just the US but all the world. They control the chaos. Who owns the military industrial complex, the media, the corporations, Hollywood. Everyone is

brainwashed into accepting their bullshit. AIPAC and the Banking Zio elite control all of us.

NobodysaysBOO

it has been a lot worse for the poor US citizens since 911, the controls here have increased since the 1950 or so. it is so bad and these actors are so proud of their work they must brag and leave clues they know they won.

the one

What are you trying to say about (((them))) NUTTY? That (((they))) are behind all that causes us pain? Don't forget all the greedy perverts who help the (((tribe))) control the flow of chaos that plagues our sorry planet. They have sold us out for 30 pieces of silver...

Darren Douglas

Rome's FAKE "Jews"?

<http://thewebmatrix.net> Dan Willis

Hello Baxter

I'm a top secret military witness that testified in Washington at the National Press Club on May 9th 2001 just 4 months before 9-11 regarding illegal secret government operations. I posted your article, if true, it is of such great significance as you know.

FB <https://www.facebook.com/DisclosureWitness>

Some of my contacts are crying "fake news" (i.e. a CIA/NSA psyops) Do you have any credible references I can come back to them with

Thank you

Dan Willis

Web <http://www.thewebmatrix.net>

<http://gravatar.com/fauxscienceslayer> FauxScienceSlayer

Summary of Evidence.... "9/11-Simplified" at > JamesPerloff.com

apeman2502

The CIA dude did not mention the preset installed during construction.

There was a court battle in NYC over it, which delayed construction a year or more. They and the Chicago Sears&Roebuck tower got in under the wire. The Chicago Willis is loaded too. Nukes like the WTCs.

https://twitter.com/misc_CIA_victim Josh Stern

Wee real errors have to stick together. Your skillful website needs more information on Dick Cheney – c.f. Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dick_Cheney

– Andrew Dice Dire Kill-err was here.

Sleeveheart

We were whipped into a 'let's go get some payback' mentality by the government right after 9/11 and the middle east has suffered terribly since. They invented some boogymen.

the one

After the fall of the Soviet Union, there was a huge power vacuum. The Military Industrial Complex had no anti-thesis for its thesis to perpetuate the Dialectic of control. They were forced to create one. The War on Terror was created to fill the void to promote their program of perpetual warfare as outlined in the Report From Iron Mountain.

Sleeveheart

To justify the enormous and growing military budget (which includes all the acronym budgets) we need 'bad guys'. If bad guys don't exist, we create them. 'National Security' also involves protecting the status quo, which may or may not be a good thing.

the one

IMHO ... may not.

sisterlauren

It is not a good thing. Most people can see that it is not working out for them.

apeman2502

He and his crew were assigned to install a demolition system, without knowing one already was in place, to relieve the Rockefellers and The NYC/NJ Port Authority of all financial responsibility, unless he is lying and taking culpability to the grave with him.

aztex2010

"WTC 7 was "loaded with explosives in strategic places" in the month leading up to the day that changed the course of American history." soo they preped 7 a month before 9/11 and just a cowinkidink that they "pulled" it the same day the towers came down likewise in their own foot print?? ha ha ha .. and 1 & 2 had no association to 7 .. sure are a lot of moronz in the U.S. of A 😞 "Everything went exactly to plan. It was so smooth.""The hard part was getting thousands of pounds of explosives, fuses and ignition mechanisms into the building without causing too much concern." and the plan for 7 had nothing whatsoever to do with 1 & 2 ... Americans have sure been DUMBED DOWN beyone comprehension 😞

chippy12

dumbed down Yankeeese – its the stupid multiple choice teaching system.

TRG-42

Sounds like an attempt to steer away the interest in Israeli 'art students' and dancing Israelis taking videos on the WTC towers being hit by planes. Yet, most likely it was a joint CIA/Mossad operation.

mooney7

Or perhaps refocus the many sleeping people on that most likely joint CIA/Mossad operation.

Beverly MacDonald Baker

Yes remember the white van story that "nothing" came of.

Dottie Martin

I know I saw the look on George Bush's face when he was told

Elvisfan Harb

Yes! I saw that too!

Claus Meyer

KARMA:

Murphy

Hope they get paid real good. Eternity is a long stretch, y'see.

Jerry Emery Delacruz

Fuck this order following pos. He waits until he's dying to tell the American people the truth about how he and his fucked-up dirty-ass agency fucked over the whole goddamn country. Fuck him.

Rollo10

Yes, but do not ignore what he's saying!

Tom J

I have seen enough controlled demolition of building videos . The building came down to smooth. And the only way you get that is by charges strategically placed. I knew this was bogus from the beginning. Of course the corporate controlled media would never rat out the people who were behind this.

Pat Mc Ginley

This confession is strikingly similar to convicted Watergate CIA agent E. Howard Hunt's deathbed confession to his son, about his role in the JFK assassination. This confession is also more evidence of U.S. mainstream media, shamefully letting the public down, betraying their trust 24/7. Tragic. But no surprise since it serves the oligarchs who own

it and not the public.

Agentia O'Myland

the News media used to be the watchdog of America Now they cant be trusted!

Jawaid

America will have to pay the price for the massacre of muslims under the garb of 9/11

Mario Rinder

well those who are responsible are in pretty save places or already beyond the reach of human justice ... on whom will you lash out their children at some MC Donaldy restaurant ... there is no justice on this planet learn the history of the Nuremberg trials ... and you realise the true meaning of the word cover up ...

Jawaid

Well you see this man is on death bed & telling you something.:-) 😊 he is not joking i suppose & he tells you what happened actually & who is responsible

Susan Sprig

Why don't you just go after the people who did 911? America is filled with people who had no idea what was going on. Kinda like Islam, it's not until you get out from under it's spell do you realize it's a death cult.

Jawaid

Truth still remains the same that 9/11 was ur own baby....no more discussion pl

Jawaid

Good one!

Rollin Shultz

The MSMedia is dying of their own devise. squelching the truth is like holding a beach ball under water, it is constantly pushing to rise to the surface.

Dave Mende

Wall Street owns everything. First Big Media, then everything else. Including you.

Mr. Blair M. Phillips

I believe it.

<https://williamblum.org/books/killing-hope/>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/us-has-killed-more-than-20-million->

people-in-37-victim-nations-since-world-war-ii/5492051

<http://www.rense.com/general96/Americarapestates.html>

emmanuelozon

Well Mr Howard, please explain the two story deep crater that was the inside of WTC6.

<http://mehaf.freeforums.net> ShepZC

Believe this. Our own govt planned 911. Far more than 3,000 died.

globalists are evil beyond your wildest imagination

CNN self portrait

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/c7c508493fc55d078fa0dce8813dd5fa5dea6d4928c91ae35ec909e782e
a6dcb.png

sailorbill

5 dancing Israelis , Hell most of the world no's it was the CIA , MOSSAD,
FBI & White House...911TRUTH , speak out, demand ,shout ,scream
..AIPAC is the real enemy .AMERICA demand JUSTICE for the greatest
act of WAR against the USA in History.

terence sommer

I agree with you 100%!!!!!!!!!!!!

Josh Tolley

What a piece of s**t this Howard guy is. When he says "when you are a patriot you don't question the motivation of the CIA".

This guy should be taken from his death bed and given the death penalty.

Lastly, the last name Howard is often an Jewish name.

David Swanson

I have always been perplexed about WTC1 & WTC2 as the lack of substantial debris as well as other anomalies like (dustification) until I listened to a lecture by Dr. Judy Wood and considered her directed energy weapon hypothesis. Did the "Star Wars" program president Reagan envisioned actually exist, gone black? Why? Amateur astronomers like John Lenard Walson have been taking telescopic videos and pictures of various objects in Earth orbit like the international space station but there are also other objects, HUGE craft in orbit that are very mysterious which are hypothesized as "Star Wars" orbital weapon platforms. I have a picture as a reference to what the international space station looks like in orbit from a telescope shot from Earth. The other pictures are fascinating as to what are these

platforms and as well as the cost when considering all the missing trillions. Is it now possible to energize particle beams from orbit and disintegrate buildings or whatever you want? Wow!

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/98c4fae5d7982af3ee421d80c8b33ac41fd2f346060ed7e26bbaee191e41455.jpg

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/7d041b7a6f58e01bb3cdba5a1d90a0cd10c5b69f892d51ed776971745ba12447.jpg

<http://disqus.com/KjinAZ/> KjinAZ

I can tell you the star wars satellites do exist. I have no knowledge of the weapon system they contain, but I helped build the guidance systems they use.

David Swanson

Thank you for your reply, compartmentalization is pervasive. I wonder how much is wasted in duplicate projects. Kudos on the guidance system, hopefully some of that technology will filter down in the coming automated vehicle so google maps doesn't route you to a liqueur store at the bottom of the Grand Canyon, the fast way.

Ohiolad

Yes, I've seen some of the photos. They definitely look like elongated 'machines' of some sort. I could definitely believe that they are next level technology weapons of some sort, possibly the directed energy beam weapons, that Judy Woods alludes might exist.

David Swanson

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KSH_jVyGVqs

In a video, a WTC iron support column disintegrated to dust. That is not conventional behavior. Something else happened and it wasn't a kinetic weapon such as explosives. It wasn't metallurgical failure due to burning jet fuel. It does look like molecular decohesion and whatever principles involved in that are unknown within the public academic spheres.

sisterlauren

How about un underground nuke?

Truth about 9/11 begins to emerge... mini-nukes, planned demolition, tritium at ground zero and more

<http://www.newstarget.com/2016-05-09-truth-about-911-begins-to-emerge-mini-nukes-planned-demolition-tritium-at-ground-zero-and->

more.html

Dimitri Khalezov – WTC Nuclear Demolition [10/26]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LFgxqYI28Wc>

sisterlauren

I think the WTC buildings were nuked and Judy Woods is operating another layer of deception.

The evidence for nukes is much stronger than the evidence for space beams, in my opinion, and it fits with the Israeli Sampson Option as a form of international blackmail. Blackmail that our leaders went along with because it worked for their purposes.

Ohiolad

Yes, but there were those very peculiar, large circular holes that were made in the roofs of the buildings as if they had been drilled from above. We know that the Star Wars project was looking into directed energy beam weapons, and it is quite possible that TPTB now have them. I read Judy Woods' book 'Where did the Towers Go?', and I can't find fault with anything she said.

sisterlauren

Drilled from above or melted out from below? I'd say it is really hard to tell.

One thing about Judy that screams "fake news" to me is how she keep mentioning a hurricane out in the Atlantic as if that was important. It isn't. Not to me anyway.

And does she ever go over the nuclear evidence they uncovered in the USGS dust samples analyzed at UC Davis? I didn't read her book, but I think if she did she would have to conclude it was nukes like I did. Here is a link for that.

9-11 An Analysis of the US Geological Survey Data – Ground Zero-The Nuclear Destruction of the WTC – William Tahil

<http://www.academia.edu/8679047>

/9-11_An_Analysis_of_the_US_Geological_Survey_Data_-_Ground_Zero-The_Nuclear_Destruction_of_the_WTC_-_William_Tahil

Ohiolad

Maybe it was a combination of technologies (micronukes, nanothermite, directed energy beams) that were used, and not just one.

sisterlauren

That would not surprise me at all. I think they might pull out some

weird stuff in order to try to cover up the fact of nukes. If nukes are admitted to, then it changes everything. Like why would they react that way to a big dirty bomb when what they should have been doing was to try to protect civilians?

It demolishes the idea that the government is working for us or looking out for our best interests. But hey, I figured that out when they pushed the Patriot Act through that it was designed to strip us of our rights. It is a huge relief to me to see so many others also finally recognizing it. It has been a long 16 years to be lost in this wilderness.

David Swanson

A nuclear munition theory is interesting, then I don't understand why the underground garage wasn't deformed during the initial shape charge shock wave and collapsed. There are pictures. I don't know who to believe anymore. Oh well.

sisterlauren

I'd like to meet you. I have a long list of stuff I want to discuss with you. Lets start with the beginning of Occupy. You were trying at the same time to get an event going in DC, but Occupy took off instead. I want to talk to you about why that happened, because I think I know. Not only do I know, but I can tell you all about it and I'd really like to.

The second thing I'd like to discuss is what is wrong with the Green Party and how we can fix it.

sisterlauren

David, what kind of background do you have in science?

David Swanson

Average, general science and physics understanding. I have a strong background in electronics, CNC CAD/CAM, industrial fabrication, programming as well as military satellite communications and also media production. I hope this isn't a set-up question as to ignorance on my part.

sisterlauren

No, I was just curious. So, could you set up the data base for a political party? Am I incorrect in thinking you are a part of the Green Party? I have been wondering for a long time why the Green Party avoids 9/11 truth. I think it would be a good issue for them.

David Swanson

Oh no, not a Greeny. Personally, I don't like to be politically categorized because I am dynamic as I have intersects in different sets. I certainly

do not have Marxist collectivist leanings. As far as green goes, I believe in responsible pragmatic environmental stewardship. If you want to pigeon hole me, I would be a conservative but if I was in a company of "conservatives" I would be regulated to the corner of the room.

Badger

I think it would be political suicide for a politician or party to step on the 9/11 land mine. A truther candidate would be seen as insane by deniers and get none of their votes. Another problem is that most truthers also believe elections are rigged and don't bother to vote.

<https://sites.google.com/site/911whatyoumighthavemissed/boston-bombing/the-cctv-cameras> Tom Fontaine

Mr Baxter Dmitry Where did you get the info from Sources please
<https://sites.google.com/site/911whatyoumighthavemissed/boston-bombing/the-cctv-cameras> Tom Fontaine

Explosions of any size have a recipe of ingredients. Los Alamos has recipes far more advanced than anything available to the general public. Point being they could make a bunch of little bombs with thermate in them and make enough to take down a building. This can be done by wiring the core to blow as was said by Richard Humenn Electrical Engineer for the WTC. [https://www.youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gJy7lhVK2xE)

[/watch?v=gJy7lhVK2xE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gJy7lhVK2xE)

And the Sunshine bridge demolition shows that very clear.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HY2dMoK7G5Y>

Just saying

These vids show exactly how they did the WTC towers rigged in the elevator shafts

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qq-NyJRsuCs>

Also

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uazS9zKwLY4>

Also

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7fEJcyMNfIl>

Also

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-EOAY6lBNTU>

Also read here Excellent video and replies [https://www.facebook.com](https://www.facebook.com/groups/1449086582078917/permalink/1638433606477546/)

[/groups/1449086582078917/permalink/1638433606477546/](https://sites.google.com/site/911whatyoumighthavemissed/boston-bombing/the-cctv-cameras)
<https://sites.google.com/site/911whatyoumighthavemissed/boston-bombing/the-cctv-cameras> Tom Fontaine

Is there any supporting evidence that the govt did 911? No but we all

know the govt did the deed. Is there any supporting evidence that OBL did 911? No but the govt says he did it <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/93b4ad0f52ed220da7767870c420f0efe5eb2ef4da415e95df710a5ec3148dc8.jpg>

Defiant

"But even he admits that now, looking back, 'Something wasn't right.'" Wow! Can't fool this guy! He needed to "look back" to realize blowing up a building, in NYC, wasn't right? Sheesh.

sisterlauren

Have you ever watched interviews of John Kiriakou? He does the same thing.

Richard Wahd

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/04e9acd9472d6d4f02701ed6112139ee4dd4b6fd90af6bf361b0eb9430f64207.jpg>

Awaiting moderation

If the CIA did WTC7, then Mossad operatives detonated the twin towers. The Pentagon was a missile as dozens of witnesses claimed.

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/58f08f02d1600ab68e99645827287d20e1a4edff8bea4c1761e6f489a9235620.jpg>

L Garou

Americans want the truth!

LOL! Americans can't even handle a euphemism..

clarioncaller

The 'Last Will and Testament' from a traitor.

Peggy Cook

Good drugs

ResearchGuy

"On September 11th, while the North and South towers burned, fuses were ignited in World Trade Center 7, and nanothermite explosions hollowed out the building, destroying the steel structure, removing the reinforcements, and allowing the office fires to tear through the rest of the building, hollowing it out like a shell." BS. There were just a few relatively small fires in WTC 7. Those fires had no power to "hollow out" anything in any meaningful way. What would be left after any such "hollowing" would have been the same thing that kept the building

standing when it was first built.

This is just a pretend article, a "what if" article. It's only useful for exposing how people who already knew most or all of the other facts that were correctly stated in the article, but still didn't accept the controlled demolition conclusion, would suddenly accept it because some guy supposedly confessed.

sisterlauren

People who do not accept the ONLY scientific conclusion: WTC7 was a controlled demolition, are obviously motivated by something to lie about the facts. What would motivate people to lie about treason? Blackmail? Cash? Threats? I'm sure they have all been used to very good effect.

Matthew Chen

The tall Grenfell Tower in London was on fire the whole night and day last month but it did not fall onto its footprint. WTC7 fell onto its own footprint in 9 seconds after being slightly on fire. It was definitely a controlled demolition and it was not even mentioned in the fake investigation.

Its time to bring George W.Bush, Dick, Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Condoleezza Rice, the Joint Chiefs and the CIA chief then (George Tenet), etc to be indicted and investigated by a Grand Jury.

sisterlauren

I think they should be investigated by the International Criminal Court because the American court system is obviously incapable of bring it's own war criminals to justice.

davol

My problem with this is it sounds too good to be true, but it's full of truth. The insider trading on 9/11 wasn't followed up because it led to Deutsche Bank and Buzzy Congard who was director of the CIA. I'm going to be googling more about this story because even though I agree with everything it still bears the hallmarks of fake news.

<https://sites.google.com/site/911whatyoumight havemissed/boston-bombing/the-cctv-cameras> Tom Fontaine

CIA/FBI/ Mossad MI5 all use alias's So theirs no way to prove his name but what he said makes all the sense in the scenario and it fits with Richard Humenns words who by the way is a real person

<https://www.google.com/search?q=Richard%20Humenn>

DTPoolman

It's a lie. The building was vaporized. They actually, at this point, want those who are aware to believe it collapsed. They know there's no turning back for us, so they lead us down different roads. No more cages for my mind.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0NXlcmJlkk&feature=youtu.be>
<https://sites.google.com/site/911whatyoumight havemissed/boston-bombing/the-cctv-cameras> Tom Fontaine

They do not have the technology to vaporize buildings from land or space just little things like boats small planes etc If the building was hit with lasers No steel would be left. The cement crumbled from explosives <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D0DbgNju2wE> Also read here https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=926157970826374&id=299422000166644
Liam

The article is wanting. There are no details on the 5 w's and "strategic places" doesn't cut it for me. Most of the stuff in the article is already the public's working theory but the key components on how it was put together is missing. Who initiated this confession and who is the source other than the author? Was it the writer from yournewswire?

For me, this doesn't pass the smell test

Ideas Time

This story will not be covered by the traitors in the MSM. It is hard to believe that anyone alive buys the BS they put out on 9-11.

sean

This story is BS. Why would they admitt to building 7 and not the other two? They all came down at free fall speed. You want me to believe that only building 7 was wired? I don't think so, I think this is all miss info.

Mary Vogt

The inference is that all three were wired.. just logic, but this particular agent was only involved in WT7. Dmitri explains that at the end of the article... did you read it?

peachnectar

The Mossad set the explosives for the two towers. It was a pretext for going to war.

Whatever

Now, will we have a congressional hearing of Malcom Howard???

The money and man-hours our media and Trump haters have wasted

so far are sickening. A congressional hearing of Malcom Howard is 100 times more important than hearing of Trump Jr.

Mark Brander

I believe the story.... but where is the information on who interviewed the man and where and when the interview took place? Why no statement on video? All we have is a picture of a guy in a hospital bed? Why no signed statement with some photo ID?

NobodysaysBOO

it,s ALL in his DOOMSDAY FILE!

Jeremy Lansman

Is this the person? <http://www.judicialwatch.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/11/Malcom-J-Howard-Financial-Disclosure-Report-for-2009.pdf> If not, who was this Howard fellow? What was his address? What is the date of death, what county in what state? You mean Yournewswire cannot do even a little basic research and include that in the article? For this reason I will avoid your URL until I see some answers.

NobodysaysBOO

FINALLY ! NOW can we HANG George BUSH!

President TRUMP Please HANG George BUSH and HIS DANCING JEWS on TV even IF it is just a CIA coverup!

Padraigin Eagle

The code: They have to tell you what they did, from thereon, if it's eyes wide shut, then tough luck Sid

No planes in plain sight, empty buildings, no-one dies, crisis actor cries, hoax heaven be always all ways leaven, if it ain't triple six then it be Masonic 7, the CIA operative pulling your strings, these cretins never sing, other than to sell you a dummy, whilst back at the ranch, it's Breakfast in America, I'll have the orange (33) juice pointing the way on the tray, honey!

mksharma62

If true, this is a direct nail in the head of the imperialist genocidal aggressive ruling coterie in Washington. Has this 'confession' been video taped? Better an affidavit of his attested and authenticated by a judicial officer may be taken for record purposes at least.

Mary Vogt

It needs to be videotaped.

NobodysaysBOO

HANG them on tv like Seddam!

Mary Vogt

It's "Malcolm" not "Malcom".

robtal

Wonder how much heroin is being pumped into our country now by those that swore an oath to our constitution . Follow the money and you will always find where the actions came from. Who profits from evil is who instigated . Evil can always justify it's position ,intent, actions, and murders by claiming loyalty to the very thing they pervert. They create the enemies , cultivate them , resource them, and betray them once things get started and their profits start to roll..

Da vid

"There were so many loose ends, so much evidence left behind. We thought the public would be all over it. We thought there would be a public uprising that the media couldn't ignore.," But the Americans did nothing ,They are drunk on Fluoride ,they have become imbeciles .

msfaye56

Began operation in 1997 during Clinton administrations who just happen to be working for New World Order. I have always been suspicious of the timing and 8 years later the useful idiots elect a Socialist who hates and despises. everything America stood for. This is reason for the hysteria from the Left. The timetable has been delayed.

Rollo10

What does America stand for? They have been in existence 249 years and at war 235 of them? BOTH sides have been operating for NWO, till Trump came along! Start at 1776, when the PTB took control and made America a Corporation, just like UK and the Vatican!

https://s3.amazonaws.com/khudes/Two_Constitutions_in_US.pdf

sisterlauren

Bush Sr was a CIA biggie and heavily involved in the illegal drug trade. Clinton worked with him when he was a governor and made his state into a landing place for drug shipments by the CIA. If you want to understand the corruption in our government, I strongly recommend researching the drug war.

msfaye56

The really terrible thing is we have had 2 presidents over past 55 years who actually were not part of the One World Order and Reagan and Trump are the two. I can honestly say I never voted for either Bush, Clinton, Nixon, Carter and especially for Obama because something

was off on all of them. I could smell the corruption and hear their lies. I voted 3rd Party with exception of 1980, 1984, and 2016 and would do it again. Bill and Hillary made my skin crawl from the first and I figured out the agendas of the others by listening. War on drugs has been a massive failure under those administrations because they were in bed with the cartels and the War on Poverty has always been a way to keep the poor poorer and dependent upon Big Brother. I wish more Americans would open their eyes and ears to what these so called leaders really want.

sisterlauren

Are you a member of the Green Party?

msfaye56

No I am a fiscally Conservative and Socially Moderate Independent.

None of the political parties are worth a damn

peachnectar

As long as everyone knows that the Israeli Mossad put the explosives along the steel girders in WT 1&2, in order to start a war with the Iranians. Trained demolition experts worked from offices at night cutting through the girders. There is also something tricky about the jets. The government has some jets of that type that could be remotely flown..

Economic Reform

Has a report about Malcolm Howard's confession appeared within any of the mainstream media? And if not, why not?

sisterlauren

Operation Mockingbird: CIA Control of Mainstream Media – The Full Story

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0KZjxjl4x8>

<http://www.endtime.pl> endtime.pl

jadijadijah....give us the other names of the people in your team. give us the name of your line manager.

then die with your share of the guilt of the millions of innocent people who have been murdered by this deception.

Michael Colwell

This guy should be hung by the neck until death. He admitted treason against the United States, murdered many Americans and I'll take his word for it !! This, well, I worked for the CIA ain't sh!t and you can take that to Nuremberg and shove it up his @ss !!

Michael Colwell

Yes, Kill him at once, who cares if he's a fraud or not !! Hanging in a public square is the only "fair" way to go !!

Michael Colwell

Yes, Hang his family too !! They were probably co-conspirators, they assisted him, gave him support !!

Michael Colwell

And feed all their carcasses to the vermin, the sewer rats in NY
vics_toew

America is going down like BHS....

<https://youtu.be/5lJPtChIW-g>

heilbama

Two girders at the WTC Museum have diagonal cuts in them. They are the same kind of cuts that are made in girders by demolition crews. Seemed odd to me that it was so in-your-face, almost as though SOMEONE was proud of what happened. Just wish we knew the truth. Trump is draining the swamp, so he may be our best bet at learning it.
Silverbug

Lol. And may I ask why this bldg? Also it must be nice knowing you participated in the day that killed over 3000 innocent. Not including the fake passenger jets occupants. That was a lie to. Great to be a Patriot on that day. You and all the others ought to be hung for treason.

sisterlauren

Destruction of evidence.

Ezra Shekelstein

I speak for all jews when I say, we are American patriots and would never do anything to harm our beloved America.

Ben Franklin

hahahahahaha... nice one.

kbro2

I HAVE NO DOUBT THAT WTC 7 WAS A CONTROLLED DEMOLITION. HOWEVER, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WE KNOW :

- 1.WHAT IS THE SOURCE FOR THIS ARTICLE ?
2. WHERE DID THIS INTERVIEW TAKE PLACE ? DATE OF INTERVIEW ?
3. FURTHER CORROBORATION FOR WHAT HE CONFESSES TO ?

sisterlauren

Why do you need to know all of that when it is not included in most news stories. This is the first time I have EVER seen a demand like yours

for a news story, and here there are LOTS of them. Is this the new DNC talking point?

Sarah13chc

I'm not buying one bit of this. I'd like to know what the Arabs were doing hijacking and flying our planes into those buildings? This article does not address that.

sisterlauren

MANY 9-11 "HIJACKERS" ARE STILL ALIVE.

<http://911research.wtc7.net/mirrors/guardian2/september-eleven/hijackers-alive.htm>

Citizen Quasar

And the Nazi International zapped the WTCs, AND Bldg. 7, with an electromagnetic molecular disruptor weapon thus taking over the operation and hiding their actions inside the original operation.

Seriously.

Teepee

WTF is wrong with you people? Get a life.

sisterlauren

And yet here you are.

Ben Franklin

Research Marvin Bush, and you'll find out everything.

Daan

I'm fully convinced that WTC7 was demolished with explosives, but this specific story seems to be fake news. What information is there to back up your claim that Malcom Howard was a CIA agent and that he indeed confessed to his actions.

sisterlauren

What is there to make it seem fake? I think it is very believable.

Zaphod Braden

Hope he enjoys HELL.

CIA enemy DOMESTIC.

thankful4streamin

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/4ecd34167363eb79d0da1327c7173776b2b392daa0cc20ea2871eacffd9a1ef8.gif>

Below is an oops pic from pentagon shows damage to A and C ring but no damage to B ring interior. Let's not forget the White House overruling EPA to declare the air safe with all that pulverized asbestos and

cement and ????? that was in the air. Or the building owner Siverstien on tape talking about pulling building 7 and "then we watched it come down". There is/was a new tape of the last few minutes before 7 came down showed no fire damage on lower floors, The side opposite the towers had no evidence of fire or broken windows and the last two people conducting evacuation were an ATF agent and a Treasury agent when FDNY and NYPD were not allowed.

sisterlauren

I read somewhere that those holes were created by the firemen in order to get into the buildings to look for people, not by the actual event.

sun Tao

Who is Baxter Dimitri?

thankful4streamin

Baxter Dmitry is a writer at Your News Wire. He covers politics, business and entertainment. Speaking truth to power since he learned to talk, Baxter has travelled in over 80 countries and won arguments in every single one. Live without fear.

Email: baxter@yournewswire.com

Follow: @baxter_dmitry

sisterlauren

Tell us more about Your News Wire. It is new to me.

The OGS

I figure 'they' had to know that years and years into the future, the truth would eventually come out.

But they'd be all dead by then! Or at least removed from office, heheh...

Well guess what? Looks like that day has (finally) arrived.

Joe Facts

After the building came down, we thought, "Something isn't right!" LOL

Joey Galleno

This is total BS. It's incredible that so many of you idiots even remotely believe this crap.

The_Troll_King

Your evidence against it?

The_Troll_King

And yet the Christcranks still support the Zionist state of Israel which caused 9/11. Go figure. Christianity is our misfortune.

Darren Douglas

Correction. FAKE "Christianity" is our misfortune. And that would be about 90% of the Christianity I've witnessed.

AbsenteePennant

Christianity remains great. "Judeo-Christian" is an oxymoron. It's exactly like saying Luciferian-Christian.

The_Troll_King

So which Christianity is the real one?

sisterlauren

Here is a useful trick. Get one of those bibles where they print what Jesus is supposed to have said in red. Then only read the red type. It is fairly short and a quick way to sum up what the religion is all about without getting sucked into 2000 years of church politics.

Oily Mirrors

ISRAEL DID 911 TO ADVANCE THE ODED YINON PLAN FOR GREATER ISRAEL WITH ASSISTANCE FROM AMERICAN TRAITORS IN HIGH PLACES:

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel_did_it

Rony

It is unbelievable to hear that a revered organisation like US CIA should be linked to this ugly and inhuman act that changed american course of history.To even mention that CIA involved in this act of terrorism is sickening.God have mercy.TRUMP DONT LET THIS SLIDE.GET TO THE ROOT OF IT.CIA IS BIASED AND EVIL.THEY MIGHT EVEN BE THE ONE SPONSORING TERRORISM IN AFRICA THROUGH ALQAEDA ,WHO KNOWS?

Darren Douglas

The CIA has been EVIL with a capital E since it's inception. Eisenhower abhorred it and called the CIA America's "Gestapo". Their first big operation was to bring down the democratically elected Prime Minister of Iran, Mohammad Mossadegh, in 1953, and replace him with the Shah. They also recovered Iran's oilfields for British Petroleum. The Shah would torture Iranians for 25 years until the Iranian people finally revolted in the Revolution of 1979. THAT is the "fruit" of the Vatican CIA.

sisterlauren

I think the CIA is a pedophile-torture club who figured out how to get tax payers to pay for their lifestyle choices.

sisterlauren

If you research the drug war you will discover that the CIA is making wars so it can get illegal drugs to sell to American children so it can fund more wars. It is a perfect feedback loop that is killing our children, our country and our planet, not to mention the reputation of our political leaders.

kritikosman

It sure looks like it was controlled.

Pepper Lynn

In print?! Wheres the video? Audio? This is why naysayers will never believe it was a set up. Evidence is vague

Char

I must say, I would like to know the truth and if it is true, you should not be allowed to live at home and for what time you have left should be in prison. I have been made to feel emotionally and mentally ill just reading this confession if it's true And for God's sake what explanation for this being done to our own country be acceptable, There is no way I could have done that no matter who told me to do it. I would have left this country first.

rjh4elohim

We know.

Now, I pray for you: Deny your satanic diety, AND, Confess to YHWH, The Only One who can help you. Obey Him in what precious, little time you have left. Let Him, in YAHusha's blood bought sacrifice, wash all the People's blood off your hands, Before it's too late for you.

Char

Looking at the video it definitely shows it's a controlled explosive demolition. Too perfect. I think most people were so in shock and overwhelmed with the other towers they just went with what was told. I have always questioned the entire horrific situation as our government being in on it as I feel that is how Obama was put i office too.....

sisterlauren

Speaking as a person who was regularly trying to get the truth about 9/11 out in comments just like this one, I can assure you that there was a tremendous effort made to stop us. I had lots of computer failures, internet access problems, etc. Whatever it would take to prevent me from sharing the truth about 9/11. As I got better and better about getting around those problems, the experience got to the point of having local power failures on just my block that happened when I hit

the "post" button.

Do you want to know what I was the most prevented from posting?

Anything that tied Dick Cheney to 9/11.

That problem magically stopped when Obama took office.

cyndyt

Watch

<https://youtu.be/DBffxLY6OY8>

https://youtu.be/n_fp5kaVYhk

<https://youtu.be/DKoEHt8HbQ8>

panwayout

Meet WTC owner Larry Silverstein, close friend to Israeli Prime Minister Bibi Netanyahu. He proudly admits to talking with Bibi (aka: Satanyahu) once a week.

<https://youtu.be/9ScGZCqEyGM>

terence sommer

He has a warm place in Hell waiting for him.

Colin Doran

False, fabricated story.

Chris

They have already gotten away with all of it. This country is doomed.

<https://gab.ai/HWR HWR>

911 SOLVED IN 2 MINUTES

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQXako7GP60>

The whole NWO plan

<https://pastebin.com/LeqHKQ8e>

what if...

Well, I cant believe how fast this story disappeared from BIN. Duh, could that mean somebody doesnt want us to read it??

Malcom, Thank you for bringing your story forward. I cant help but believe that most who ever saw the video recognized a demolition with their sub-conscious mind immediately, just like your work-crew did. Many of us get entangled with sociopathic infil-traitors to do our jobs to support our families. There is not much choice in this world, but to obey as a good slave-laborer. Especially if the threat/alternative is a sudden (or not so sudden), but unexpected, death.

Just please answer this one question as a final service to the American people you served, and to the creator, before you meet in spirit. Can the CIA corp. be salvaged at all, or would it be best to dissolve it

completely, for the advancement of the republic?

Darren Douglas

The CIA has been EVIL since it's inception. Eisenhower called it "America's Gestapo". Check out how the CIA toppled Iran's democratically elected government in 1953, and put in the Shah.

sisterlauren

It is unconstitutional. There is nothing about it that is even useful.

<https://unitedresistance911.wordpress.com/> marley engvall

good work.

Bruce Allen

To what end?

That is the real question here..

walterr44

Just a bunch of senile ramlings

4thHorseman of the Confederacy

what is your summation?

<http://politicalfilm.wordpress.com/> polfilmblog

Zero supporting evidence. If you're not a fake news site you're trying real hard to look like one.

USAAlways

Freaky people here. I guess many of you just refuse to update your info on this,,,

john smith

CHAPTER ONE

War Is A Racket

WAR is a racket. It always has been.

It is possibly the oldest, easily the most profitable, surely the most vicious. It is the only one

international in scope. It is the only one in which the profits are reckoned in dollars and the losses in lives.

A racket is best described, I believe, as something that is not what it seems to the majority of

the people. Only a small "inside" group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit

of the very few, at the expense of the very many. Out of war a few people make huge

fortunes.

opening of 'War is a Racket' by Smedley Butler, one of the most decorated generals in US military history.

https://archive.org/stream/WarIsARacket/WarIsARacket_djvu.txt

Joe

Fake News.... .. sober up

J. B. Ferguson

Hi, Mr. Shill.

gertrude van voorden

Again. Research how many aidworkers involved in 9/11 aftermath died of cancer. And start watching the many docus, including by pilots. scientists etc. that inform you 9/11 can't have happened the way americans are told it did.

J. B. Ferguson

Most intelligent people knew this a long time ago. It's too bad the MSM will never report this of course, and even if they do they will discredit him into oblivion.

sisterlauren

They are a part of the CIA's criminal cover up of 9/11.

The ONLY thing preventing them and the US congress from being indicted for war crimes is the threat from the US military. The folks in the press who have been deliberately lying about 9/11 in order to cover up for war crimes are NOT going to suddenly be able to figure that out and report it on the news.

Anyone who thinks they can do that or ever will do that is throughly fooling themselves.

AbsenteePennant

For 10 points, this building is

a) collapsing.

b) getting blown to smithereens.

<https://sites.google.com/site/wtcexplodes/>

warpten

Imagine how hilarious SNL's skit would be if they had the guts to parody this:

<https://youtu.be/9ScGZCqEyGM>

<http://www.niallbradley.net> Niall

Still pumping out the BS, eh 'Sorcha'?!

Daniel Brezenoff

So I'm to believe this CIA agent decided to blow the lid on the biggest

crime in history...by talking to Baxter Dmitry at YOURNEWSWIRE?

He wouldn't go on TV? Or tell Wikileaks or the NY TIMES?

I'm supposed to believe Baxter Dmitry talked to him directly and that's where all these quotes are? Did he contact Baxter from his hospital bed, or...?

Folks, this is made up.

sisterlauren

Go on TV when you are on your death bed? WTF? What are you a ghoul?

Their office is in LA. That hardly makes it a discredited website. He probably phoned him, that is what people do when they want to talk to a reporter.

Wikileaks has never shown any interest in 9/11. The NY Times has been a part of the 9/11 criminal cover up. A CIA agent would check that out before he went to a reporter. It would be STUPID to give it to a reporter that you know will just bury it.

didactic1

[https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/7265e5080588931f1a7d870c67a87f861eaad2e07b8168d2865d2712ed98bbac.jpg)

[/7265e5080588931f1a7d870c67a87f861eaad2e07b8168d2865d2712ed98bbac.jpg](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/7265e5080588931f1a7d870c67a87f861eaad2e07b8168d2865d2712ed98bbac.jpg)

sisterlauren

Bainbridge Island, Wa? It looks beautiful.

Bill Nada

Gotta say, you guys did a great job of verifying this gentleman worked for the CIA. Thorough sourcing as always.

Tom Monisky

37 years on the CIA payroll...."FOLLOW THE MONEY"?

DAS

Whether he is telling the truth or not, he will be discredited in no time.

Dimitri Ledkovsky

Evidence of thermite was looked for and found. Only thermite can vaporize or "dustify" steel the way it was at the WTC site. A book titled "Where Did the Towers Go" (if you can still find a copy) explores the chemistry and physics of what happened there.

sisterlauren

I don't think so. I think the truth about 9/11 is breaking through so the people who are being discredited are the people who are still promoting the 9/11 official story. Not one bit of it stands up to an

honest investigation.

Kurtben

It is not just the CIA, it is the whole pack. If someone was not directly involved in the demolition of all three buildings, they would not talk about it. Their silence implicates them.

Cannot Believe My Ears

Will this story be picked up and spread is the next question.

Rev. Walking Turtle

Up to the Rest of Us, that. So let's GIT CRACKIN', shall we? And that is all. O{:~)o[

Dimitri Ledkovsky

The organization that spans the entire world is Rothschild Central Banking and the Jewish controlled finance that goes along with Central Banking. Not surprisingly Iran, North Korea and Syria are not part of this system. That is the primary reason for various parties waging war against them. The CIA may well be this system's "secret" water boy. But it is not the only mercenary force doing its dirty work. What allows this banking monopoly to win all the time is keeping everybody in the dark and ignorant of how they function. Proof of this is the patriotic blather that came out of the dying ex-CIA explosives expert. He's dying and still doesn't get the whole picture. That's pathetic. But that's most of us.

Darren Douglas

The CIA was created by the Vatican. "Wild" Bill Donovan was one of the creators as well as a Knight of Malta. The Rothschild's joined "Team Vatican" over 150 years ago. Very true that the Rothschilds and Rockefellers are at the heart of the NWO, but they do the bidding of Rome, not Jerusalem. Read Revelation 17, 18. The "Whore" is the Roman Papacy.

bodica

Sounds credible. James Bond author, Ian Fleming, a senior operative at MI5 flew to DC to teach the "cowboys" eg Wild Bill Donovan at the OSS some finesse and transform it into the CIA. This gave the "Dark" globalist a pincer hold on American intel and strategies. Like the Federal Reserve and DC, it would appear that the CIA is largely run or influenced from Europe. I could be wrong of course, just thinking logically.

Darren Douglas

"Wild" Bill Donovan was a Knight of Malta – ie. an agent of the Vatican.

Jeff Putterman

And every day some poor Muslim person is taunted or slaughtered in this country of fools, because Bush and Cheney blamed this on them.
sisterlauren

Just doing the bidding of their Israeli friends.

<http://www.lakeshorelaw.org/> Jeffrey Wilens

LOL this is actually a fake Russian site trying to stir mischief in the USA.

Baxter "Dmitry" seriously.

Notice the editors: All fake. Really an Irish Arab?

SEAN ADL-TABATABAI

Editor-in-chiefsean@yournewswire.com

BAXTER DMITRYStaff Writer

baxter@yournewswire.com

CAROL ADL

carol@yournewswire.comStaff Writer

EDMUNDO BURR

Staff Writeredmundo@yournewswire.com

Rev. Walking Turtle

Bloggers: PLEASE ARCHIVE and POST! And that is all. 0{-|o[

sisterlauren

So who planted the mini-nukes? The Israelis as a way to blackmail the US, or the Bush administration or the CIA?

Rev. Walking Turtle

GOOD question. HARD to know the exact answer. MIGHT have been a cell of Central. OR might have been a cell of tech-proficient Israeli Mossadim, working in compartmentalized cooperation with any and/or all of the above parties as-suggested.

But following the Money leads to some few (even higher-up) likely front-line perps, with stooges to suit. So please learn (if not already handy with it) to follow THAT trail of Little Green-backed Breadcrumbs... You shall NOT be disappointed. 🙄

All I really know is that the photos of that telltale carved-out granite hole appeared on veteranstoday.com a couple years back – and are likely still to be found there, Heaven willing.

For that matter, one reckons that a half-savvy image-search on a NON-censored engine such as Ixquick.eu or DuckDuckGO.com (but maybe NOT Google!) MIGHT also bear fruit today. (Worth a try!)

Indelible images, those shots. NOTHING ELSE melts+vaporizes granite

like a nuke. The manner of that tower's collapse likewise suggest the likelihood, as do the "baked" cars parked nearby AND the spectacular rise in cancer rates among those who unavoidably inhaled the roiling dust, post-collapse.

LOVE your question, MUST tell you! GOOD thinking!

Opinion: Those perps should have already been Lawfully caught, accurately tried, duly convicted, sternly sentenced and humanely drop-hanged imvho. Would gladly do that last bit mese'f if called-on to perform the Grim Duty. And that is all. 0{:-o[

sisterlauren

I know what a natural – non-nuclear – carved out glacial hole looks like [way way smaller]. I have sat in and near them here in California up in the High Sierras. If you want to experience them first hand I could probably arrange a trip for you if you wanted to visit me and go camping in the summertime.

It is all iced in during the winter and not passible to hot house flowers like me. Only to the cross country skiers.

RiderFreedom1

I refuse to believe this is what happened!

Darren Douglas

Then keep your eyes wide shut and your eyes plugged, and continue watching the FAKESstream "news". You'll be fine.

Ohiolad

Here, have another blue pill.

sisterlauren

Are you a member of congress, the US military or the US press?

Everyone else has figured it out.

The only ones who have not are those whom it would threaten their jobs. There is a certain hazard to being the last one to figure out that 9/11 was an inside job, it makes you look like you are a part of the 9/11 criminal cover up.

ICFubar

Has anyone tried to verify Howard's claims? For one that he was a CIA agent with expertise in civil engineering and explosive demolition.

Other than this man's word what other proof does he have or give?

There was recently a MI6 agent who went public and said Princess Diana was assassinated. He was in the same circumstances as Mr Howard apparently, terminally ill. It would be great if someone could

verify his claims before he dies so that he sees that his confession does what he intended it to do, expose some of the major corruption at the heart of the USA and western world. Or is this confession a form of limited hangout meant to stifle the investigation into the whole of the 9/11/2001 event?

<http://www.twf.org> Enver Masud

What Really Happened to 7 World Trade Center — <http://www.twf.org/News/Y2006/0417-WTC7.html> (includes link to FREE BOOK "9/11 UNVEILED")

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Where can we find further documentation of this? When E. Howard Hunt confessed to a backup role in Dallas the day JFK was assassinated, he was said to have taped his statement and then gave it to his son. We will be subject to denials if we take this at face value without backup. Then they will have more ammunition to claim we are simply gullible and stupid.

tjoes

Claiming rational, cogent reasoning makes one gullible and stupid is not working any longer. A critical mass has understood that this (at least tower 7) is not "conspiracy"it is fact.

genesis667 .

Nothing will ever be done about it because all roads lead to ISRAEL...

AbsenteePennant

That is changing fast, though. Israel's fake media, along with its bodyguard of lies, are quickly falling to pieces.

sisterlauren

How is that going over with the people in the military?

terence sommer

Sad, but you never know. God may give us some help. I never did like dancing Israelis.

tjoes

Trump was not part of their merry band of deep state traitors and they know he couldn't keep their secret to co-opt him. He's likely to have a JFK moment but millions and millions have discerned the hoax...so that will not work well either.

terence sommer

It won't, if something like that were to happen, this nation would go ballistic. A (((Brad Sherman))), a law maker whose part of the

government from out in LA is trying to impeach President Trump.

AbsenteePennant

Final Judgment by Michael Collins Piper is THE definitive book on JFK's assassination and it details irrefutably the evidence implicating Israel.

For a look at what's in the book, search youtube for interviews with the author, who died last year. (((These people))) are professional snakes – they LIVE for games of lethal chess.

William Dumke

Finally!

Bill Dumke, member AE911 Truth

tjoes

You're a fool for Zionists....you must have a Scofield Zionist bible
ort

1) I use the NIV.

2) I probably have to explain to you what "exegesis" means.

3) all you can do is spout your little rote script instead of giving a genuine answer.

At least Oilymirror gives a somewhat intelligent answer. You? You just spout swear words like a 9 year old.

tjoes

Get off it. You're not as knowledgeable as you think you are. All that crying about Romans chapter 11 and you never once make the point..

Your trying to justify the MURDER of thousands and thousands of people based upon a fools interpretation of the Bible that Israel of today is Gods work. Sorry, I see satan at work building Israel, not God. .

ort

No, you get off it. You haven't even read the chapter. Then, you keep regurgitating random verses, and smugly stating that nobody knows what they are talking about but you. I say again, YOUR EXEGESIS IS CRAP. So you get the award for not making a single point except to highlight how little you know, while thinking you even know what you are talking about. Hint: you don't have a clue.

P.S. Do I have to post the definition of "exegesis" for you?

tjoes

Why...you think that will make you look like you know what you are talking about. I did what you asked, read it and don't believe you have a reasonable interpretation as to how that verse justifies the attack on 9/11. You have made no cogent points about that chapter and you

don't even make a point about what interested me in the passage, which I quoted. You are a Zionist fool...a tool of Satan.

ort

I didn't say that chapter "justified the attack on 9-11"!!! This proves you haven't been listening!! That chapter proves God hasn't turned His back on Israel and it also gives a warning to people like you, who thinks the church replaced Israel!! If you read it and couldn't understand it, it proves 1 Cor. 2:14..."the person without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God but considers them foolishness, and cannot understand them."

THIS is why you cannot comprehend anything that is plainly written. One day you will realize this. I hope it's not too late.

Will

Romans doesn't address the globalist's plot to incite endless war. It simply tells Christians why it is foolhardy to judge God's chosen. The Luciferian Jews who don't repent will undoubtedly be destroyed after the judgment. Just like all other types of 'dead-soulers'. As an aside, the end of this age is nearing. The concern for sensible Christians is the concern for our individual souls, in that judgment. It is time to get passed the idea of man's judgment of man on this earth, and consider what God said he thinks of humans judging other humans. What God decides is what he decides.

Maria G. Amaya Villaseñor

Since the beginning there was people trying to open the eyes of the public but the government just shut them down... I know for sure their place for all those greedy people is in hell... That is their place...for being so evil with all those innocent people.

OhioLad

Probably half the country are aware now that 9/11 was an inside job planned and executed by the Deep State. The other half are so out of it and so lacking in awareness that they probably have never even heard of WTC7 and that there was a third building not struck by an airplane that fell into its own footprint at free-fall speed. But we have become a nation of sheep, and nothing will come of these deathbed confessions.

William Burke

"On September 11th, while the North and South towers burned, fuses were ignited in World Trade Center 7, and nanothermite explosions hollowed out the building, destroying the steel structure, removing the

reinforcements, and allowing the office fires to tear through the rest of the building, hollowing it out like a shell.”

Clearly this is NOT what happened to WTC-7. This man is a jive hummer, not worthy of belief.

tjoes

You can see the charges just before it fell...but they were clearly not the only ones, as it all went into the middle, just like he explains.

William Burke

Reading comprehension is everything. I in no way disputed that there were explosive charges. If you think I did, you're going to have to show me where.

sisterlauren

Put office fires in quotes and it makes a lot more sense. CIA agents are pathological liars. They are selected for it as a job requirement. “Office fires” is obviously being used as an expression for explosives.

William Burke

Nanothermite – or thermite PERIOD – is not an explosive at all. So you can see him for the petty disinformation agent he is (was). Both are incendiary devices, not explosives.

sisterlauren

You know what I'm saying. We know there were explosives. We can see the buildings blowing up.

William Burke

I do know.

Tom Buyea — Fla.News service

It was obvious from the collapse of the first WTC building that it was a demolition and anyone who could Not see that was stupid or had a government job they wanted to keep !! Or a Life they wanted to Keep !! Also I just thought I would mention that I literally spent thousands of hours researching 9/11 in the first 5 years after 9/11 happened and I think President George Bush Jr. was kept out of knowing the US Government did 9/11 because he was so stupid that he would of accidentally said things admitting the Government did it ? ! Any one else agree ?

sisterlauren

I also spent thousands of hours researching 9/11 and I think both George Bushes were involved in it up to their eyebrows.

Tom Tom

"Duh, hey, somethin' ain't right, huh, guys? Duh" There's a special place in hell for the "patriots."

Tom Tom

Buildings 1 and 2 had the same treatment from Mossad people.

James Grubbs

Wow, a death bed confession. Did nothing while able to make things right. The Lord will judge you for your crimes. Your confession now means nothing.

sisterlauren

It is better than nothing. At least he said something. He is also still alive, maybe he will have more to say about it or maybe other people will feel encouraged to say what they know about it. One of the big talking points against the whole 9/11 "conspiracy theory" was that if the government did do it, people would talk. Well here he is. No longer afraid of death, so he is talking. I hope more people do the same. I think the CIA is losing it's grip.

Gus Tapo

Israel Did 9/11 – Dr Alan Sabrosky – US Army War College

Kellye Daniels

You killed my best friend. F**k you!

sisterlauren

I'm really sorry for your loss.

glendaleburbank

Yup...so tell me something I didn't know. As a matter of fact, tell me something 100% of patriots don't already know. Prosecutions? Jail time? Scandal to rock all scandals exposed by the media? That's a big NOPE to all those questions. Next....

Trader Joe

Give InfoWars an interview!

beccalouise

Who interviewed this man or how did his remarks become public? Who did he tell all this to?

sisterlauren

The name of the author is right under the title.

Uncle_Meat

Geez, who is vetting this? Where is this info coming from. You are giving the term 'conspiracy theories' a bad connotation.

Useless Eater

"Shit talk"? Tired of it?

RIP – "patriot."

-"Useless Eater"

denis

Truth or Fiction. Adding a little more to the conspiracy theory about WTC7. But this does not distract from this fact. Arab plane hijackers, mostly from Saudi Arabia, flew aircraft into the world trade center. Now the question is if the CIA operative did cause the demolition of WTC7, "Did the CIA hire some Sheikh from Saudi Arabia to recruit jihadist martyrs to take control of these aircraft and fly them into the WTC's buildings.? As it would take years to set up such a conspiracy whose watch was it done under. To me it appears it was done under Clintons term of office. But there is another scenario. This CIA agent Malcolm Howard is a fall guy set up by a member of the CIA who answered to no one (because he is a Saudi Arabia mole) in America but who was PAID BIG BIG \$\$\$\$\$\$\$ by Saudi Arabia to set up the destruction of WTC7 as a joint operation with the plane hijackers. A possible scenario. Yes. Now a third question. Why did Howard not name the person who tapped him for this operation? because he would know who it was. If he did then the truth will come out. Bush was blind to this fact, Obama did not want to know and Trump will have to learn that Saudi Arabia is NOT A FRIEND of America. The Saudi's have one goal. PROMOTE a world wide Sunni dominated caliphate under Saudi control. And the WTC attack was just the opening volley in this jihadist war.

sisterlauren

9/11 – What Happened to the Passengers?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mGB9A4ODmFo>

caligirl1960

I have a hard time believing this first the fact that they are willing to murder 3,000 citizens,they could have done this on a weekend. Then 2nd why didn't Muslims say that they had any part of it they had to know that a lot people would be angry and distrustful towards them for many years to come.

sisterlauren

CIA Asset Susan Lindauer Can Now Speak 10 years after 9-11.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iGI4jfwOmOk>

<http://twitter.com/socialoracle> socialoracle

Bullshit. Not one source listed, no video. Pure speculative shit.

Mossad operation.

sisterlauren

It is an interview. Are you accusing the author of fabricating it?

<http://twitter.com/socialoracle> socialoracle

Yes it's a fabrication. Like most of these "deathbed confessions" that attempt to give legitimacy to propagandized theories that attempt to deviate from the reality that all signs point directly to Israel. There is plenty of evidence and the key enablers are Jewish. They benefited directly and the goal was to use the US to make way for "Greater Israel."

Which destabilizes the ME, pulls the US into war, enriches finances and relocates "Muslim Refugees" to Europe to destabilize and antagonize White Europeans. It's the Kalergi Plan. The Neocons were predominately Jewish. The media is predominately Jewish, hence the narrative is reinforced. Christian Zionists are backing it because they falsely believe they are fulfilling an apocalyptic prophecy.

sisterlauren

How could Israel have done it and gotten away with it unless people in the US government were also in on it? The idea is silly.

<http://twitter.com/socialoracle> socialoracle

Jews don't work in the government?

sisterlauren

Dick Cheney doesn't look Jewish to me.

sisterlauren

OK, after checking it out, I'm ready to agree with you that it is a fabrication.

Now, do you care to speculate with me about who would want to do that and why? I'm not convinced by the 'click-bait for money argument', but maybe that is all it is. I doubt it. I think the CIA is curious and data collecting. What do you think?

Bill Gaede

And then the Gov released the FBI Virus on the eye witnesses...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBUUGUpRwjU>

barbarakelly

SOUND LIKE THE CIA NEEDS TO BE TAKEN DOWN AND DIFFERENT PEOPLE SWORN TO UPHOLD THE TRUTH AND TAKE THE OLD FARTS OUT OF THEIR AND SEND THEM INTO RETIREMENT OR PRISON!!!!!!

sisterlauren

I heard lot of explosions. I have seen lots of people say they heard explosions.

You do not seem to be very much in touch with reality.

endofwatchersbegan1/28/2011

I watched every video dumass. Apparently you do not comprehend REALITY of CONTROLLED DEMOLITION, of what boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom-boom sounds like. Take a hike Mister Sister.

sisterlauren

Maybe your hearing is not very good. I can hear them just fine.

Controlled demolition 9/11 World Trade Center ? Sound proof !

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wyGpUiEg9II>

endofwatchersbegan1/28/2011

Not building 7. MANY videos exist that have not been DOCTORED like this one.

endofwatchersbegan1/28/2011

WHERE did the building s go? Did they just EVAPORATE and never hit the ground? ... because they are NOT there. Less than 30% is on the ground. Look up Dr. JUDY WOOD and spend some time with someone besides CNN. You may discover WHY the buildings are GONE.

sisterlauren

Nukes.

endofwatchersbegan1/28/2011

Nuclear IMPLOSION. The "decay" was continual for years, but of a different property. The DUST kept coming and forming and would not leave. Continual trucking in of dirt and removing it for YEARS. Would not stop. The buildings they replaced damaged parts on would decay and rust beyond reality within a week. Building 6 had a vortex-like cavity right through it's center. The entire building was disintegrated into dust. Nuclear IMPLOSION is the best description. Star wars SDI satellite based weapon. Tesla Death Ray. He said he had it. He was no liar. Many times more brilliant than armchair Einstein. Watch "John Hurchison" on youtube. He was one of the scientists that worked on SDI in the 80's. Not dead because he acts crazy and whacked out. All his friends were suicided, disappeared or murdered.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4-YwbGxpnkA&t=4s> Just ONE

example of the reality of an energy weapon beyond our knowledge. 75 years since the nuke and nothing more advanced? ...Dont think so.

sisterlauren

So who was in charge of it?

That sounds to me like it was the US military and of course we all know that the US military answers to the office of the US president.

endofwatchersbegan1/28/2011

Skull and Bones is a Masonic/satanist/Globalist Org. Bush sr.'s father Prescott Bush was a Nazi that financed Hitler – and was never executed. Bush senior was seen in Dallas the day JFK was murdered. Probabaly had something to do with it. That is when they took complete control – satanists/Luciferians – Deep State. Bush became head of CIA in 70's then Vice. Word has it he was part of the Deep State Cabal and then became head of it and basically assumed power in the early 80's even when Reagan appeared to be Pres. Then Pres. still in control of the corrupted CIA – running opium, cocaine etc.. Bush “installed” drug runner Clinton and then Obama. All the same Cabal who serve satan. Brothers from another mother. CORRUPT and intent on destroying the power of the American People. Following Albert Pike's plan for WW3 written in 1871. Begin there. Then study WHO Albert Pike was and where he got his plan. ...from Lucifer. All has happened according to plan leading up to 3 WW. Too accurate Statistically impossible – ALL of it – to NOT be led by evil entities called fallen angels. The leaders of the world serve them. My take on the PROBABILITY of why, how, who and what. All the drops add up. Very complex, yet so simple. Hatred of mankind.

john

WTC 7 is classic demolition with the buildings main steel columns being taken out at the exact same time and the building dropping but still leaving a pile. WTC 1 and 2 are totally blown up into dust with 99 percent of the mass completely missing, I would assume there was combination of thermite charges cutting the columns with very high powered explosive and probably mini nukes blowing up the mass at the same time. The top part appears to be a mini nuke as it blow up into a cloud of dust shaped like a mushroom, or its some very advanced military grade explosives. When you see buildings that have had powerful bombs exploded dropped on them like say in Iraq or Syria, the frame of the building is still there, so I'm assuming this is

something new or a ton of conventional explosives timed perfect by computer.

endofwatchersbegan1/28/2011

You ever read or studied what one of the TOP experts of structural Engineering, Dr. Judy Wood, has found who investigated and wrote a huge Book about it? If not, then go blow your air elsewhere with the rest of the uninformed. You don't have a clue. As you said ...you ASSUME. Get the FACTS that the Govt. covered over and REMOVED as fast as they could from the crime scene. Steel does not evaporate or blow up into dust. The entire structure and surface of the steel would need to be covered with thermite, if you truly know anything about thermite. It takes a bunch. Not possible to coat the steel structure of the building to that degree. Thermite is RUSTED steel. Add water to steel and call it thermite, is what they have done. Another obfuscation of the reality of what really happened. You think a nuclear bomb 75 years ago is all they have come up with, then you are naive. WTF was SDI "star wars"? ...Got a clue? Ever heard of or studie in depth Nikola Tesla? Very big reason he has been hidden away, the man that created the entire Electrical System we have today. It wasn't Edison. Edison was a puke and schoolboy compared to Tesla. Einstein was an armchair idiot comared to Tesla.

john

I have listened to several of Judy Wood's lectures but never read her book. I find her work interesting but there is major problems with it, such her claiming this was a "cold" event and just the simple fact that we don't know these weapons even exist. Why be so negative and angry towards me? This isn't a tirade against you, I just stated my assumptions and guesses based on what I've seen over the last 15 years. Of course I can only assume, I don't know what was used, and neither do you. I know the steel that was left over was quickly removed, but if you look at the pile right after the tower came down, theres still very little mass compared to what was in the buildings. If you read my comment I never said only thermite, I said maybe it was used but definitely in combination with other powerful explosives, possibly mini nukes (which we know exist and Israel has a lot of them). I've read about and studied Tesla's work he's one of my favorite people to read about ever, and I think there is a strong possibility that there may be advanced weapons based on his inventions. However there is

no proof any of that exists, the towers could have been blown up like that with very powerful advanced explosives, or perhaps advanced mini nukes which we know exist. Dude chill with all the "get a clue" "you're naive" "go blow air elsewhere" : you don't have to attack me and get angry. I'm aware of everything you're saying and have heard it before, I just stated my assumptions in a comments section. I assume thermite was used because of the clear video were it looks like silvery sparks burning out the side of the building and because of tests of the dust, I know it could never be the only thing used, so I ASSUME that perhaps they used a mini-nuke or similar device. Take a chill pill.

endofwatchersbegan1/28/2011

Sorry for the angst.

john

What is the primary source for this info? I got pretty excited when this popped up in my feed, and Paul Craig Roberts is reporting on it so I thought OMG this is finally happening! However I'm feeling dismayed if this is the original piece, it doesn't say who interviewed him and we're probably going to need video of him saying this or this will be worthless, the MSM will say there's no proof he said this and they'll probably say he was never in the CIA. Also why go to some unnamed reporter from yournewswire? Why not James Corbett, or wikileaks or something major. This guy will probably die much quicker than the doctor gave him if this is legit, he needs do videos and interviews with major people fast and name more names of those who actually helped him. Who interviewed him and is there audio or video tape for one?

sisterlauren

I guess he wanted it to get out "unfiltered."

It looks like Baxter Dmitry is a real reporter, so why not? You should assume when you read a news article and the author quotes a source, that the interviewer is the author. That is how reporting works. Any working CIA agent already knows that the MSM is in the bag for the CIA and has been for decades. That is a given.

Why not James Corbett? LOL, Mr global warming denier? Yeah right. I would not trust him.

Wikileaks has never shown much interest in 9/11 truth. I would not trust them either.

This guy published it, therefore he was the right reporter and it was the right website to go to. Maybe the CIA guy knew more about it than

you do.

john

Well as I mentioned to the other guy this guy and site have been the source of fake click bait garbage in the past. As far as James Corbett, sounds like you just went to his site for the first time if you sum his massive archive of research as being "Mr global warming denier". Did you just go and look at the first article? I suggest you listen/ read to more of his stuff, he's easily one of the most respected and read researchers in alt media for a while now. His 9/11 docs are must see classics. Does he get everything right all the time? No, and I don't agree with everything he says. As far as global warming he points out that there seems to be manipulation of science to fit an agenda, and provides sourced arguments. I think he mostly doubts that there is a proven science that says global warming is man made, but I don't really pay attention to that part of his research. We will see if the above article checks out very soon, other reporters are already contacting this reporter and he will need to provide his audio and video and let others break this story soon, if he made this up he's a really sick troll.

sisterlauren

I have been following him ever since he emerged as a blogger, or whatever he calls it. I started before he did. He does a lot of very good work AND he is, in my opinion, less than 100% accurate.

His work on the topic of disproving global warming put him in the crank category as far as I am concerned when it comes to applying real science. I saw what I thought was a political motivation behind it.

That is my educated opinion of him. I do not plan to argue about it with you. I don't care for people who want to defend their hero from legitimate criticisms. Been there, done that. It gets old real fast.

john

Ok so you've been blogging "or whatever you call it" a long time, what's your blog? I'd like to check it out. I don't know enough about "real science" to know if he right about global warming, I tend to think he is wrong about that topic, but his points do make sense as far as doubting the veracity of many of the claims. My position is even if carbon emissions isn't the main cause of global warming we should obviously switch to clean energy. I think his point is the whole scare about it may be over hyped and manipulated to suit an agenda. I do wonder what his political motivation could be, helping big oil doesn't

seem to be his agenda. Wasn't trying argue with you, just commenting my thoughts in a comment section. I never said he was "my hero" and he is far from 100% accurate and I have many legitimate criticisms of his work as well. Strange you came up with all that, because I said nothing to suggest those ideas.

sisterlauren

I have argued with a lot of people. I was thinking about the Noam Chomsky defenders when I said that. They used to give a lot of grief and I sort of expected it from you here. I'm really glad I was wrong about you. Sorry.

I got in a big argument with him over both his treatment of 9/11 truth and his stance on BDS. I researched why pot was illegal and it gave me an idea about how to end war globally. It was a big plan with a lot of moving parts and one of them was to talk the BDS protest people into becoming the BDS movement.

It took me over a year to talk them into it and I am very proud of the achievement. Noam Chomsky and his fan club didn't like me at all.

john

please read my reply to Vernon France directly above and think about it, he's celebrating with cigars after the 2 towers blew up earlier with people inside? Makes zero sense. Also, this reporter is a joke:

<http://yournewswire.com/mi5-agent-killed-princess-diana/>

he keeps getting these deathbed scoops.. LOL

If this was real the reporter would know he had the story of the century and wouldn't include well known 9/11 truth videos, he would write a decent piece of journalism and spare us the well known add ons which make this look like high school student wrote it, also he doesn't explain why or how he came upon this source or provide any authenticating proof. Why would this guy go to a reporter who writes for a joke of a website that publishes click bait trash instead of the many well known and trusted alt media sites? What blog do you write for?

sisterlauren

The celebrating makes perfect sense to 9/11 truthers who have figured out what happened. I think you need to listen to the video of Susan Lindauer talking about her experiences. She worked with the people in our government who celebrated 9/11. They knew what it was going to do to their budgets.

john

Yes of course the team who carried out this plan would have been celebrating, as they pulled off an intricate plan and obviously billions of dollars and all the wars they wanted were at stake. I guess I read the above article as saying this guy only knew about the part of the plan which he worked on WTC 7 and was unaware the 2 towers were going to be blown up too. I do now see that these statements could mean that he was aware WTC 7 was part of the bigger plot and knew something of that plot before hand. It doesn't make sense though that he said "looking back, "Something wasn't right." Thousands of innocent people were murdered in the 2 towers, of course something isn't right. "It looked like a controlled demolition. We thought shit, people are going to question this. And then we heard that people from the street were reporting that they heard the explosions during the afternoon." This is a totally absurd statement, every agent and of course explosives experts would know that the whole world would see videos of the towers blowing up, there are thousands of people in downtown Manhattan, there's no way they wouldn't hear explosives. How could he possibly think WTC 7 being demolished and falling symetrically in seconds when it wasn't hit by a plane would look like anything else but a demolition. Did he think "everyone will think the debris caused some office fires and then it just collapsed" This does not make sense, like so much in his statements.

sisterlauren

Have you ever given much thought to the profile of a CIA agent? They are carefully selected, meaning that once you put together a profile of what they are, you can compare actual people to it to see if they fit. Then if they do, you can use the profile to predict their behavior, basic FBI work.

CIA agents are psychopaths. They are compulsive liars and they are OK with stuff like mass murder.

sisterlauren

My 'blog' are my Discus comments. I'm an open book. That is why I have a lot of 'followers'. Some people have been following my story for over a decade.

sisterlauren

Discus just ate my really nice reply to you telling you That you were right. Too bad, now I'm pissed off and don't feel like retyping it.

sisterlauren

I finally got around to checking them out and I agree with you, it is a bs click bait site, BUT I still expect it is, in Mockingbird style, working for the CIA.

Keeping that in mind we should be wondering what they are up to. Did you get any new computer viruses here, because I think I might have. The CIA seems to just love to cram our computers with computer killing crap, but hey, so does Mossad.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

I agree. However, even if it is planted and fake to make "Toofers" look foolish, the towers were still taken down by controlled demolition, although the Twin Towers were taken down from the top down explosiveley and Building Seven had its underpinnings taken out (although the penthouse collapsing first, proves it was not structural failure as the penthouse did not show fires and was not connected to the supposed failed column NIST blamed.) Of course, asymmetric structural failure would have led to the building toppling over slowly, not to falling straight down and near the speed of gravity.

john

Obviously the wtc 7 was a classic demo. 1 and 2 seem to be an extremely high powered combination of explosives, not just thermate or "cutter charges" as the building literally disappears into a cloud of dust. Many people are already calling this article fake news for many reasons. First: the 2 main towers had already been blown up with people inside them and this guy and his team are celebrating their demo later on the same day? Then they get worried because it looks to obvious, hmm how about you just found out that you're a bit part in mass murder and high treason earlier that day? Also this reporter has told some woppers in the past if you look into him. In any case if this turns out to be totally fake I think this should be the end of ever listening to this reporter or news site again. This is very serious stuff, millions are dead, whole countries in ruins, our own country has been wounded and discredited, this in not a topic to play around and make up a story about to play with people's emotions. Either this guy is a sick troll, or government disinformation planter, or this is the story of decade, in which case he need to get a video and write a better article with more info.

heinrich6666

Total bullshit. 'Confession' adds nothing to theories already out there – sign that it's just cobbled together from those theories.

Mrs. Fuxit

Did a crime occur?

Do we know who did it?

Can we get convictions?

Is prosecuting the right thing to do? <https://uploads.disquscdn.com>

/images

/1f79d1fa35fdc25c4572c341b26960eb97cbd1df8849cc9f461dd579754

7a411.jpg

Everyusername taken

FAKE!!!! FICTION

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

The fact is, we know that it was taken down by controlled demolition whether this man's story (or if he actually told it,) is true, or not. The alleged hijackers had no means to plant the devices and materials needed for controlled demo. The US government did and the Zionist corporation, Kroll Associates had total access to the WTC buildings since a division of Rabbi Dov Zakheim's SPC was given the authority over it, after the WTC FBI sting operation in '93.

Tim Webb

Complete rubbish being promulgated by a career liar.

Do such people suddenly start to speak the truth just because they are about to die?

There were no explosives in this building.

None caused it to collapse.

A & E are controlled opposition, and they have led millions along the wrong path, including Mr Paul Craig Roberts, who regularly spouts this nonsense.

And most believe it.

The truth is perhaps harder to comprehend, but that much the more satisfying when it finally, and against enormous resistance, begins to dawn.

Dr Judy Wood has the truth; her magnum opus "Where Did the Towers Go?" is required reading.

sisterlauren

You are really wrong.

Tim Webb

Proof?

sisterlauren

You first.

I try not to argue with ignorant trolls. If you get paid by the post then you will probably make a nice salary today.

Tim Webb

From: Disqus

To: tim.webb12@yahoo.co.uk

Sent: Saturday, 15 July 2017, 14:34

Subject: Re: Comment on CIA Agent Confesses On Deathbed: ' We Blew Up WTC7 On 9/11'

#yiv6148396949 #yiv6148396949 a:hover, #yiv6148396949 a:hover
span {color:#1188d2!important;}#yiv6148396949
.yiv6148396949button-cta:hover {color:#ffffff!important;background-
color:#1188d2!important;}#yiv6148396949 .yiv6148396949button-
cta:hover span {color:#ffffff!important;}#yiv6148396949
#yiv6148396949 #yiv6148396949 #yiv6148396949outlook a
{padding:0;}#yiv6148396949 body {width:100%
!important;}#yiv6148396949 .yiv6148396949ReadMsgBody
{width:100%;}#yiv6148396949 .yiv6148396949ExternalClass
{width:100%;display:block;}#yiv6148396949 @media screen and (
_filtered_a){#yiv6148396949 html {}#yiv6148396949
.yiv6148396949content {width:100%;}#yiv6148396949 table {border-
collapse:collapse;}#yiv6148396949 h2.yiv6148396949headline {font-
weight:700;font-size:20px!important;margin-
bottom:5px;}#yiv6148396949 .yiv6148396949button-cta
{display:block!important;padding:0!important;}#yiv6148396949
div.yiv6148396949header {padding-top:20px;}#yiv6148396949
div.yiv6148396949footer {padding-bottom:20px;}#yiv6148396949
#yiv6148396949 p.yiv6148396949mod-tools a:hover
{color:white!important;background:#8c989f!important;}#yiv614839694
9 @media screen and (_filtered_a){#yiv6148396949
td.yiv6148396949avatar, #yiv6148396949 td.yiv6148396949spacer
{width:38px!important;}#yiv6148396949 td.yiv6148396949avatar img,
#yiv6148396949 td.yiv6148396949spacer img
{width:28px!important;}}"You first. I try not to argue with ignorant
trolls. If you get paid by the post then you will probably make a nice
salary today." | |

| | Settings | |

| |

| |

| |

|

A new comment was posted on Your News Wire

|

| |

|

| |

sisterlauren

You first.I try not to argue with ignorant trolls. If you get paid by the post then you will probably make a nice salary today. 9:34 a.m.,

Saturday July 15 | Other comments by sisterlauren | |

|

| | Reply to sisterlauren | |

|

| |

|

| sisterlauren's comment is in reply to Tim Webb: |

| |

| | Proof?Read more |

|

| |

| |

| |

| You're receiving this message because you're signed up to receive notifications about replies to Disqus_1zbzl3c169. You can unsubscribe from emails about replies to Disqus_1zbzl3c169 by replying to this email with "unsubscribe" or reduce the rate with which these emails are sent by adjusting your notification settings. | | |

| |

Tim Webb

I've already given you a pretty good intro to my beliefs, so it hardly seems necessary to take things further.

Especially with someone as rude as you.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

There is documented evidence that there were nanothermite particles

in the dust along with iron microspheres. Iron microspheres only occur when iron or steel has been melted. Thermite was the only source for such high heat that we can be certain about. That does not mean that was the only thing used. Dr. Judy Wood may be right that other things were used but we DO know about the nanothermite which kept the debris piles far hotter than jet fuel and/or office furnishings ever get for THREE MONTHS. That nanothermite was only available from US Government laboratories is sufficient to indicate US government involvement.

toondrawer35

NASA's Von Braun told his secretary a long time ago. This has always been planned out decades before. Cold War. Russia the enemy? false. Islamic nuts. Maybe. They were set up as the boogie man. Really a guy in a cave somewhere is the bad guy? without a phone? Next. Asteroids. We need weapons in space to get rid of the asteroids. After that..."Oh no. It's Space Aliens!" (Blue Beam Operation) Weapons in space is the ultimate goal for all these problems. Prop the Almighty US Dollar is what is all about. Steal \$\$\$ Trillions ! Their God is the \$.

Stuckshoes

Nothing new here and not much really said, followed by Bush ruining everything and making the world a terrible place, now ISIS by Obama and the Clinton's and Trump jumps on the wagon.

sisterlauren

Nothing new? Are you suggesting this sort of confession happens regularly with the CIA? Because I don't recall ever seeing it happen before. Maybe you can name some examples.

Editor

There is no hard evidence presented, and this description of the demolition is nonsense...

[[nanothermite explosions hollowed out the building, destroying the steel structure, removing the reinforcements, and allowing the office fires to tear through the rest of the building, hollowing it out like a shell.]]

... nothing like the couple of office fires that were actually reported. This report is just more disinfo.

Bill Rattigan

Bet the police wont even interview him.

Mr. Gray, Concealed Carrier

Pure baloney.

gerry d welder

Is this why the Satanist illuminati and Islamists choose 911 for their evil attacks?

"Biblical, chronological, historical and astronomical evidence concerning the birth date of the promised Messiah"

The birth of Jesus Christ – September 11, 3 BC

<http://www.cortright.org/birth.htm>.

gerry d welder

Naming names:

Skip to minute 22:00 and watch for a few minutes:

(Watch the whole thing and see some of the rest of the scumbags)

Who Was Really Behind the 9/11 Attacks?

<https://youtu.be/mWLis-TVb2w>

-

911 Conspiracy Finally Solved! Names, Connections, Motives,

911Matrix of Details Exposed!

<https://youtu.be/8euZDEGUkEU>

gerry d welder

BOMBHELL! Larry Silverstein designed NEW WTC-7 in April of 2000

<http://www.veteranstopday.com/2016/03/15/bombshell-larry/>

"One slight problem: If he hadn't been planning the illegal, unpermitted, homicidal demolitions of WTC-7 and the entire World Trade Center complex that took place on September 11th, 2001, there would have been no point to any such design meeting back in April, 2000 ... and no opportunity for beginning construction of a new WTC-7 in 2002."

"Memo to Donald Trump: If you're looking for people who were wildly celebrating the murder of 3,000 people on September 11th, 2001, that would include not only the famous dancing Israelis, but also Larry "Pull It" Silverstein."

sisterlauren

And Netanyahu.

gerry d welder

The NSA admitted they have information regarding Princess Diana's (murder) but they said it's 'classified', how convenient for the purple-traitors.

The stink at the NSA and FBI is getting really bad (actually the high level

leadership of the entire Obama legacy federal government now at war with Trump and the American people)

Go to minute 4:30 and listen for just a minute:

Then go to 1:05:20, the building that caused the real damage was because of bombs from the >inside.

Go to 1:14:00 for only 2 minutes the forensics of the blast and proof.

A Noble Lie Oklahoma City 1995

<https://youtu.be/eQSkyLGSg5E>

Obama Nominates OKC Bombing Criminal to Supreme Court

<https://youtu.be/tL9enczvnSI>

sisterlauren

Obama?

It sounded to me like Malcom Howard said it was started during the Clinton administration. Did Bill Clinton know about it? Was Hillary OK with it? She never blew the whistle on it, she just went along with the entire criminal cover up and assumed the powers that be [CIA?] would get her into office.

James Stamulis

Fucking scumbags! He said we thought we were helping our country? Helping by killing 3,000 Americans? Now you will be answering to Jesus! sisterlauren

Helping to get the Patriot Act passed so they could spy on all of us and get away with it.

torus

They had the "whiskey and cigars" out. If you destroyed one tower you destroyed them all. What "patriot" kills NYC firemen, police, and first responders? Sometimes a cigar ISN'T just a cigar. Good riddance you miserable gnat. What possible "good" did you anticipate coming from a covert mission to lie, kill, and empower the war machine?

NOOR MOHAMAD AKMAR BIN MOHD DO

It is the current military manuals, regimentalism and historical contents that were being pushed down the throats of the US Military personnel that they had unfortunately believed to wage wars and destroying nations of the world. I think these problems should be taken care of first besides political change in the USA

Richard Arlen

NOT TO WORRY;THE INSOUCIANT LAZY UNEDUCATED UNCARING BLOODTHIRSTY FOOLS CALLED AMERICAN PUBLIC HAS EITHER

FORGOTTEN ABOUT 9/11 OR DOESN'T WANT TO KNOW THE TRUTH.WHICH IS MOST AMERICANS ,THEY ARE TO BUSY WITH PROPAGANDA AND THEIR DEVICES{{6HRS A DAY}} SOCIAL MEDIA PLAYING GAMES SPORTS PORN ETC. .OUR ENEMY IS OUR OWN PEOPLE ,THE FACILITATORS OF THE ZIONIST ROTHCHILD CABAL.

sisterlauren

Wrong. We care. The entire NSA spying apparatus was put in place to keep the lid on 9/11 and it still didn't stop us from figuring it out.

ib12541

who cares what happened with 7. any idiot can see the controlled demo. it's the other two that we need to focus on. both pentagon and PA provide clues (no plane, no debris, no bodies, no engines).

sisterlauren

9/11 Pentagon Attack – Behind the Smoke Curtain – Barbara Honegger

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4fvJ8nFa5Qk>

Douglas Jack

Sister Lauren, Thank you once again for the most relevant information we need to sort out these centrally planned false flags. I came across this statement by Malcom Howard, CIA agent on his role in the controlled demolition of Building 7 WTC, through former Reagan economic secretary assistant Paul Craig Roberts. I subscribe to your comments over the past few years because you continually take us right to the heart of the human oligarch command & control sickness which plagues humanity & the biosphere. Your sources & insight is most valuable. Oligarchs failed in their economic-command & control in Europe. They employ economic-ecological refugees continually in colonial invasion of the Americas & the rest of the world with some 1/2 billion people killed in genocide has been orchestrated & controlled by Windsor, Rothschild & Vatican oligarch extreme wealth ('trillionaire' = \$ = # seconds in 32,000 years) oligarchs over 100s & 1000s of years. Israel's murderous invasion, control & settlement of Palestine is only their latest colonial iteration meant to establish a world 'head' office. It is in humanity's worldwide 'indigenous' (Latin 'self-generating') heritage that we find the positive practices to disengage from 'exogenous' (L 'other-generated') colonial oligarch psychotic, schizophrenic despondent suicide/genocide. <http://www.indigenecommunity.info>

sisterlauren

Thanks, it is nice to meet a fan. As you know from reading me, I have

faith that we can beat it. 😊

Douglas Jack

Sisterlauren Your ongoing analysis continues to identify cause from effect in extremely complex espionage events, including the Mossad, Hasbara, CIA & FBI trolls who try to obscure your research. Your faith is clearly for life & love so your analysis is right on. Thanks.

David Robertson

Endogenous = self-generating; proceeding from within; derived internally.

Indigenous = originating in and characteristic of a particular region or country; native; innate; inherent; natural.

Indigenous is close in meaning certainly but endogenous is more precisely what you meant, I think. Endogenous is the antonym of exogenous.

Douglas Jack

David, Thanks for your 'take' on these meanings. I draw my word-meanings from etymology, to-say 'syllabic' meanings & origins. Empire use of words, often perverts them through centuries – millennia of colonialism & oligarch manipulation towards their exact opposite. 'Indi' & 'Endo' are basically two different spellings of the same original word. Yes, 'exogenous' is their antonym & a good definition of 'colonial-society', which earlier human writing sometimes makes reference to. 'Indigenous' has been unjustifiably perverted by colonial usage into a 'passive' sense of place, plants, animals or people etc., which we have conquered or are going to extract, exploit etc. Indigene is originally derived from the same verb-form, which you attribute to 'endogenous'. I use the words: 'indigenous' for the active, intelligent, biosphere-based human practice it represents in humanity's long worldwide heritage & 'exogenous' as antonym, Western society is so colonially indoctrinated so as to be alienated, not even be aware of its long abundant, peaceful, nature-aligned heritage before colonialism. My solidarity research of 53 years into indigenous heritage, living & working with 1st Nations & discovering my own indigenous & 1st Nation roots, provides a deeper understanding of the colonial psychology which envelops us.

<https://sites.google.com/site/indigenecommunity/structure/5-collaborative-language>

David Robertson

Thanks Douglas, that was very interesting. I do agree with you

regarding the way the meanings of words can change or adapt over time and through usage. One of my favourite books when I was younger was Fowler's Dictionary of English Usage and I was fascinated by the way in which these changes occurred, often resulting in the meaning of a word becoming its opposite!

Douglas Jack

David Robertson, Thanks for the reference to Fowler's. I will look for it. I've had a fascination with dictionaries & encyclopedias for over 55 years now & eventually turned to the meanings of syllables. I speak French & English & have spent time with Spanish, Russian, Mohawk, Cree, Greek, Mandarin, Japanese, Latin, Sign-Language. Knowing the meaning of syllables is the basic building-block of Linguists so as to be able to follow meanings across many languages. I have a 1913, The Concise English Dictionary by Dr. Annandale who gives wonderful etymologies.

Indigenous history enables us to go beyond our now unconscious indoctrination & restrictive worldviews. As colonial authorities under command of oligarch masters enforced institutional indoctrination, rewriting of history etc, each indigenous people were forced not to speak their language, to speak colonizing languages etc. As youth, we are scolded for showing interest in indigenous heritage, which are degraded as 'primitive' ('of-the-primary'), savage (L 'sylva' = 'tree') etc. Indigenous science, medicine, arts, food production, housing is much more advanced than the colonial oppression in which we unconsciously live.

Colonial people are all under the thumb of hierarchy, working under oligarch ownership, living in oligarch directed regimes, without access to the basic natural resources of productive-creation, alienated from each other so all we basically do is consume as a major pass-time of destroying the earth.

I work with Indigene Community of the Sustainable Development Association in Montreal. Our website

<http://www.indigenecommunity.info> has 77 web-sections on humanity's worldwide 100s of 1000s of years old interdisciplinary heritage. The following section on Polyculture Orchard Food Production Efficiencies demonstrate just some of the massive advantages humanity has lost in the ignorance of its colonial violence. 'SYLVALIZATION' (L 'sylva' = 'tree') Grew 3-D Polyculture Orchards which

are 100 times (10,000%) more productive than 'civilization's' ('city-state') 2-D 'agriculture' (L 'ager' = 'field') massive harvesters at 92 – 98% photosynthesis of solar energy converted into food, materials, energy & water-cycle. Food production as the foundation for all human economy, its absolutely important that; farmers, agri-business corporations, universities, government policies & all aligned food systems begin to align with & benefit from the abundance of the tree-based biosphere. Agriculture only photosynthesizes 2 – 8% of solar energy reflecting over 90% back into the troposphere where it pushes winds from the continent to the sea. At the Sahara/Sahel Latitudes of less than 30 degrees north, the sun is so hot it burns 2-D agriculture. Tree roots descend 10s of metres as deep as the canopy into the earth's substrate where they mine minerals, pump water & develop nutrient extensive colonies. Continental cold spots created through complete photosynthesis cause warm moist ocean winds to be drawn inland (warm to cold) where 60% of moisture transfer is through condensation of warm moisture laden wind onto trillions of square kilometres of fractal leaf & bark surfaces. Only 40% of water is transferred as rain/snow. 'Agriculture' 2-8% photosynthesis reflects 95% of solar energy, which pushes winds from the continent towards the sea causing permanent desert. Sahara, Gobi, Atacama etc. deserts are all created by human agriculture including exploitation of animals such as domesticated goats, sheep, cattle, pigs etc. Indigenous peoples worldwide did not exploit domesticate animals but lived in collaboration with these other tree & biosphere tending specialists. <https://sites.google.com/site/indigenecommunity/design/1-indigenous-welcome-orchard-food-production-efficiencies> 6) Much more in an interdisciplinary 'Circle-of-Life'. This is a world-wide integrated systematic heritage of integrated holistic whole system design complexity. <https://sites.google.com/site/indigenecommunity/home/indigenous-circle-of-life>

Bill Weber

what about the other two buildings ?

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/brierpatch/> Hal in Florida

Now that we see how "controlled" the mainstream media is and how much in control the so-called deep state is in it's opposition to Trump, looking back at 9/11, you have to wonder. I used to call people who questioned it, nuts. However, maybe there were some nutty people in

the bunch but the whole premise makes so much more sense now.

sisterlauren

Did you ever stop to think how abusive it was of you to call people nuts just because they figured out something that you didn't?

Here WeGo

I never believed in this "truthther" stuff, until a couple of years ago, I happened to find myself on youtube and noticed some truthther videos. I decided to watch one..then another..then another. As a human being, with an active brain..all of this made a lot of sense to me. I believe all 3 of those buildings were controlled demolition..and now I know why Bush didnt seem all too upset and continued to read to those children. wsurfs .

This event was the definitive beginning of the CONQUERING of the United States of America...!!

SAD...very, very, SAD...!!!

trapperjohn10

Anybody who denies that President John F.Kennedy knew about the massive conspiracy by secret societies and the deep state that existed even in his time to enslave the people of this nation need to listen to the irrefutable evidence of the real recordings.This is a short version of the speech. Kennedy knew who really ruled the world. And he wasn't talking about communism. This is why he was killed. I have heard gatekeepers like Michael Medved specifically deny this speech ever occurred. He and others like him are liars.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QeYgLLahHv8>

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

It was no coincidence that the mind controlled scapegoat for RFK's murder after he won the California primary, Sirhan Sirhan, was from Palestine. We know RFK was shot at point blank range behind his right ear and Sirhan was always in front and never that close. We also know that more bullets were taken from victims and around the room than Sirhan had in his gun. Yet the shooting as reported in the press did not even mention the other victims. Cover - up!

mothman777

Osama Bin Laden was even on the CIA payroll at the time of the 9/11 attacks, and he even stated that he himself was not responsible for those particular attacks, though he admitted several other really horrific terror attacks, like the one on US marines in Beirut etc. And

then after 9/11, 30 US airliners, including Air Force One, took all the top Arab families out of America, including the Bin Laden family, and Bush ordered the FBI not to investigate his business ties with the Bin Laden family.

<http://www.deseretnews.com/article/789394/Ex-sergeant-admits-ties-to-bin-Laden-plot-on-US-embassy.html?pg=all>

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/bin-laden-family-members-evacuated-from-us-in-wake-of-the-9-11-attacks/15186>

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

I agree with some of your statement but I do not think OBL was involved in the Beirut truck bombing at all. I will look into it but do you have any sources for this statement? Thank you.

mothman777

You are correct, sorry about that, Hezbollah is stated to have done that particular attack, but Osama Bin Laden is stated to have founded Al Qaeda (just a bunch of mercenaries) and sent his Al Qaeda members to train with Hezbollah after being inspired by the effectiveness of the Beirut US Marine Barrack Bombing and other bombings that took place at that time.

sisterlauren

I think the basic plan is that the CIA creates the enemies so the US government can fight against them. If we didn't have the CIA constantly creating new enemies then our military would be un needed. It is a jobs program designed to use tax dollars on US military projects.

mothman777

I agree, wherever the US/Israel wishes to invade, it first creates a military force of 'enemies' that have to be fought, and very conveniently, these 'enemies' always seem to be in the country that the US/Israel wishes to invade.

Doctor72

Is this story a hoax or is it real? How did this reporter come into contact with this Malcom Howard?

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Even if it is a hoax, which I don't know, we know that the WTC towers were taken down by controlled demolition.

Doctor72

Of course, but you don't want to spread this around and look like a fool, if the story is fake.

sisterlauren

I checked the author's link to see what else he has published. It looks like a lot of reporting. Reporters live by their reputations, they are not going to create a hoax story to ruin their reputations on purpose. Folks like that work for satire outlets.

Doctor72

yeah...I just don't want to forward it to anyone unless it is true. But...If it is true, it should be the top story all over the world.

sisterlauren

I already know that what he said is accurate, so why should anyone assume that he is making it up? Only the 9/11 liars who have been involved in the criminal cover up of 9/11 ever since it started would be motivated to do that and obviously they will be out here in full force.

Ambassador Lee E Wanta

<https://nook.barnesandnoble.com/products/29401509984438/sample>

<http://eagleonetowanta.com>

<https://vimeo.com/158213524>

<http://eagleonetowanta.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/01/U.S.->

[President-R-W-Reagan_Totten-Doctrine_92-U.S.-105.pdf](#)

<http://eagleonetowanta.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/Chapter17->

[Wanta-Black-Swan-White-Hat-.pdf](#)

nesara.news/index.php/ambassador-lee-e-wanta/

THANK YOU FOR ACTUALLY CARING FOR OUR GREAT

NATION_AMERICA, ONCE A CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC. Warmest

personal regards for each of you and Your Blessed Family. /s/ Lee E

Wanta

zachay

cia is also responsible for the upheaval in the southern philippines

where isis linked terrorists have declared war against Duterte.

there is a chinese drug cartel i believe that the CIA is trying to protect,

forcing the current admin to declare martial law in Marawi

i have no proof but it's no different from what's happening here in the US.

anon

Second in the series "Deep Croak"

Garmain

What nonsense. The building was irreparably damaged by the WTC collapse, if it was full of CIA information of course they would have to

destroy it. Just like you'd destroy your hard drive if you had in in your bathroom and didn't want it to fall into the wrong hands. WGAS who did the demolition job?

Billy Bob

This story does not sound right to me. For one thing people did get killed in building 7 . The conveniently late Barry Jennings said he stepped over dead bodies in building 7 This CIA guy or whoever or whatever he is, is about as trustworthy as any of the other pricks . Somebody told him to go out and lay this story out there and his family will get paid some more cash when he is gone. What a jerk.

Billy Bob

Oh so the inside of the building was blown out first and then the fire gutted the inside of the building? check . got it. What the hell is he talking about?

Todd Hendrix

He is a traitor and his death could not come soon enough.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

He is a traitor to traitors but to the American people, if he is telling the truth, he is a hero. We are supposed to be loyal to our Constitution and NOT to criminals who happen to have seized control by a coup in '63.

Billy Bob

I am a patriot. I was just doing my job. I was just doing what I was told. I never thought anyone above me was doing things that were not good for the United States. check got it. Gee, how many times have I heard that mea culpa routine?

Anni Mock

CIA = Criminals Inside America

Seth Rutledge

there should be a video or some more info about the interview and such, seems like the whole thing could be fabricated.

sisterlauren

I think you should check his other reporting and see what you think of it. You can click to a link to it by clicking on his name. A good reporter is not going to fabricate a story because it could ruin his reputation. You can judge his reporting for yourself by looking at his other work.

BUT, smearing a reporter, or anyone, just because you do not want to believe what he has to say ... what does that make you? Maybe he didn't want a video and was only OK with a picture. I would not want a

video of me on my death bed. Would you?

Seth Rutledge

thats the problem, there is no link, who did the interview? When was it done? I'm not smearing anyone, but new stories like this are not helping to convince anyone and just make people who post them look like idiots.

sisterlauren

Go to the top of the page where the headline is and his name is right under that. You can click on it to see what else he has published at this web site.

I put the owner of the site into Google and that was mildly interesting, but when I put the author of this piece into Google it was more informative. Apparently he already has a reputation as a bs artist with other bloggers and is NOT considered to be a legitimate reporter. It is a click bait story. It could be thoroughly fabricated.

Now lets speculate why the CIA would want this to happen, are they trying to discredit the 9/11 truthers or are they collecting some kind of information on the people who comment here? Maybe they were doing a test to see where the story will spread. I think they spend a lot of effort worrying about keeping it covered up.

gnosis

a steel building burns for 7 hours and there is no water to fight it with, who would have thought it would collapse?

it's about time you idiot's woke up, don't school's teach basic physics anymore ?

Maureen Duffy

Cheney Bros. \$60+ BILLION in profits since the pre-planned war. Look it up!

The longest "war" in American History!

It isn't even an actually a war, but a free flowing, continuous ATM machine for the soul less elite, profiting from the blood of millions on both sides.

This man calls himself "a patriot" because he followed demonic orders?

Pity, there are so many just like him!

It is inconceivable to the human mind, to be roasting in your own juices, on a spit over coals, for all eternity....

until you get there.

God DAMN these creatures posing as humans.

" For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?" Mark 8,36

sisterlauren

At least he realized he was wrong and he reached to a reporter when he was really ill. What would Jesus say about forgiving him?

Maureen Duffy

Let's ask the families of the thousands of dead and mutilated American soldiers, millions of Iraqis, and the their deformed infants from our depleted uranium bullet casings, and the country's torn apart by the long\$st running war in American hi\$tory, what they think about "forgiveness"..then we'll see Jesus if concurs with "forgiveness" of the evil perpetrated on mankind for greed and ca\$h?

Jennifer Brandt Botbyl

Every single one of you conspiracy theorists are SICK AND DEMENTED people, you all need a therapist and some good meds... totally sickening

sisterlauren

Bong hits for Jesus.

David Robertson

I agree. Their complete and comprehensive corrupt conclusions can be found in the Report of the 9/11 Commission, including the report from the NIST on what cause the collapse of the buildings.

sisterlauren

NEW: NIST WHISTLEBLOWER SPEAKS OUT ON 9/11

<https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/new-nist-whistleblower-speaks-out-on-911/>

Alex Knight

Plausible story — I just question the validity of this specific accounting of it.

Raj. Rucker

What about the people who visit to give tribute to there relatives who died near the site of WTO and Twin tower ? if no one died and all where evacuated ?

David Robertson

I think he was talking about Building 7 only with regard to casualties. There were thousands killed in WTC 1 and 2 including first responders. I have read the transcripts of firemen discussing the fires having been extinguished as they climbed up to the damaged floors. They are then

cut off as the buildings were collapsed by the same nano-explosives mentioned in the article that were used to bring down Building 7. It was heart rending to read these conversations and to realize that this was a deliberate mass murder, motivated by greed and lust for power.

<http://batmannews.com> Vernon France

Actually, according to Barry Jennings, when he was finally rescued from Building Seven he believed he had to step over bodies in the destroyed Lobby. I don't know if that is the case as Jennings died unexpectedly at age 53 and his family refused to talk about it. Jennings described many explosions going off in Building Seven BEFORE the collapse of either of the Twin Towers.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kRaKHq2dfCI>

sisterlauren

He was referring to building seven.

John Stanis

YOU, ARE NO PATRIOT THEN 9/11 OR NOW .YOU ARE A PURE TRAITOR AND YOUR CRONIES IN THE SHADOW CESSPOOL ARE MURDERS. YOU, CLAIM YOU AND YOUR CIA MURDERS DIDN'T KNOW WHO KILL 3000 INNOCENT WORKING HUMAN BEINGS IN TOWER 1 & 2 BURNING AND JUMPING TO THEIR DEATH ALIVE AND DESTROY A NATION OF PEACE LOVING PEOPLE, YOU ARE LAIRS/LIARS. AND, NOW YOU WANT US TO THINK IT WAS ALL FOR THE "BETTER GOOD". WHILE YOU AND YOUR BUDDY(MURDERS) DRANK AND SMOKE COMMENTING ON THE JOB YOU DID. FOR, OVER 16 YEARS YOU CAUSE AMERICA PTSD AND CAUSE WARS AGAINST INNOCENT ARAB PEOPLE AND NATIONS PLACING OUR BRAVE AND YOUNG SOLDIERS IN ARMS WAY OF DEATH AND TERROR TO THEIR FAMILY AND FRIENDS AND TO THEMSELVES. YOUR WHOLE ROTTEN BUNCH IS THE DEVIL SATAN AND THE WRATH OF GOD IS AT HAND ON YOUR HEARTS.

Eesekeal Flamthrower

I was wondering how long it would take to for someone to talk. WTC7 was an OBVIOUS demolition. The fact that any discussion was immediately suppressed was also a red flag (black flag actually).

aminul

he say he was surprised to see that no one questioned the collapse but i wasn't surprised because most of the americans are village idiots with no brain

sisterlauren

Speaking as a person who did question it, there was a LOT of blowback.

Questioning 9/11 could get you fired, ostracized, etc. It was “un-American” and in some places it was downright dangerous. It got me banned at a whole lot of websites. Just about all of the news agencies completely banned 9/11 truth to the point of deleting comments and banning commenters.

But, hey go ahead and tell us again how we are all such brainless village idiots.

That is how we can tell that you are a reporter, a political hack or a bot. They all think we are a bunch of idiots and they think it is fun to tell us so on the internet with no grammar over and over again.

Oboehner

Settle down, the phrase was: “most of the americans are village idiots with no brain” which is inherently true.

sisterlauren

No it is not.

Most Americans are smart people who are completely brainwashed and lied to by the Mockingbird press and by the corrupt politicians. You are trying to blame the victims, which is one of the main functions of our corrupt press.

Oboehner

I look around and stand by my statement.

aminul

nope u guys village idiot no doubt in that and i said most of u not everyone try read that first and it not my word the american people i met talked they said that like its sad so that even though we are the citizen of the top most country of the world most of our people are village idiot blind to real picture. there is thousand example of it u can even see those in google too

sisterlauren

OK, I'm going to put you down as a bot, and not a very good one either.

GTElmore

“We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.”

If your government doesn't uphold this declaration – you need NEW GOVERNMENT.

Why aren't Bush and Cheney in prison?

sisterlauren

Because Nancy Pelosi didn't want to be the first woman president.

Reimund Krohn

WTC 7 wasn't hit by a plane. It was a smaller building nearby the twin towers, but if you watched the video of it falling, you clearly hear someone say "pull it", right before it perfectly collapses into itself. Why it was collapsed, I don't know – but that it was done intentionally and had nothing to do with the damage done to WTC 1 & 2 is obvious if you watch the video.

Oboehner

I'll bet Silverstein could give you 4 billion reasons.

sisterlauren

Being hit with a plane does not drop a building anyway. It was just a trick so people would not be able to understand what was obviously really happening.

layla

More CRAP. Witnesses WATCHED those planes fly into those buildings and families talked to their loved ones. This is a lie.

Mark Crockett

What will come of this confession, A BIG NOTHING !

awinn

By now everyone with half a brain knows that WTC 7 was a demolition job, as was 1 and 2. Larry Silverstein, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and the head of the CIA as well and Bush 41 and 43 should all be in jail for treason. I'd say hang them but I don't believe in the death penalty.

sisterlauren

Amen!

TeaPartyImmigrationCoalition1

We want proof. Where does this story come from? Are there tape recordings? Eye witnesses?

sad story

Jesse Ventura has a book Documents the Government doesn't want you to See. The Insider trading is listed in his book !!

sisterlauren

Thanks. I didn't know that.

Guest

One reason for the 911 attack was to scare the American people into giving up their constitutional rights and liberties in order for the government to unquestionably spy on everyone and lead us into the one world order the globalists want. Oklahoma City was supposed to do that, but it didnt work. So, the globalists ramped it up with 911 and murdered over 3000 people plus all those who mysteriously disappeared on the airliners that never landed anywhere.

Rob Johnson

Don't you just love a fake news site....

Eye4one2

...so destroying building 7 was to serve what purpose? Insurance scam for property owner, or...?

sisterlauren

Destruction of evidence.

Jessica Lee

It's the real world hunger games, a game to the death. Don't you dare speak out against them....or else. 🐞

Johnny Otto

<http://www.snopes.com/cia-agent-confesses-wtc7/>

Coco

<https://youtu.be/nQrpLp-X0ws>

Brian Geary

This was an Israeli Mossad operation all the way. The Mossad infiltrated the CIA years ago,

A. Yoo

Curse the CIA and those entangled with it.

cslamer

At the very least you can now say patriots have a clear target.

Ike

How much were you paid Baxter to sow more disinformation and discredit people interested in the true nature of the 9/11 crime. If there was not a conspiracy involved why the necessity for the lack of transparency of the official enquiry?

GafNoid

I've been informed that this cannot be true because Snopes says so.

ROFLMAO...

I Am Who I Am

CIA Ran By The Pope = Jesuits Who Call The Shots

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/46cd1e703b631622f56183003a5cab920abb517335a1b701b406e22042eb3a77.jpg

John Dawson

Small percentage of these stories are true.

Some of these stories are for people who used to read the Enquirer and Globe.

Adrienne Floreen

How nice of him to confess on his deathbed. Some of the people responsible for this, are, however, still alive and well. Perhaps he should be prosecuted for the crimes he committed, deathbed or not, the way that 99 year old Nazis on their deathbeds are still sent back to Germany and sent to prison. Just to send a message to the others who were involved who are still alive and well that they cannot escape justice forever. Confess to your crimes now, do your time, tell on others who were involved who aren't ready to confess on their own, and die with a clean(er) conscience.

sisterlauren

I'd rather see that happen to Dick Cheney. Lets go after the ring-leaders.

<http://anenemyofthestate.wordpress.com/> Bevin Chu

The author must have made a video recording of his interview with the agent. He should upload it so that everyone can see and hear the agent say what the author claims he said. Merely uploading a still photo of the agent on his death bed is not enough.

NB: I know that 9/11 was an inside job. I'm not doubting that. Other physical evidence relating to architecture and engineering proves that beyond any doubt. I'm merely saying that all 9/11 truth advocates should provide as much direct evidence as possible.

NotMyFaultEver

That is a still photo of someone in a hospital bed. Could be anyone.

<http://anenemyofthestate.wordpress.com/> Bevin Chu

True. I'm giving the author the benefit of the doubt.

NotMyFaultEver

Fair enough, you believe what you want to believe, true or false makes no difference. Like a religion.

<http://anenemyofthestate.wordpress.com/> Bevin Chu

No, not "like a religion".

As I noted before, "Other physical evidence relating to architecture and engineering proves that beyond any doubt [that 9/11 was an inside job].

Therefore pending further evidence, I'm TEMPORARILY, CONDITIONALLY, giving him the benefit of the doubt.

The people who "believe what they want to believe, true or false makes no difference, like a religion" are those indoctrinated into the state religion of dumbocracy, who refuse to believe that "our government" could ever murder 3000 of our own people in cold blood.

NotMyFaultEver

I know an architect in New York and he says the conspiracy theorists are "gullible". It happened as explained. But what does he know? He is just a licensed architect in the state where it happened and has actually read the post-mortem reports from structural engineers. Who should I believe, him or YouTube watching experts?

<http://anenemyofthestate.wordpress.com/> Bevin Chu

You "know an architect".

LOL.

I AM AN ARCHITECT.

NotMyFaultEver

I went to school with him, so, yes, he is an architect. Enough, good bye.

<http://anenemyofthestate.wordpress.com/> Bevin Chu

Cognitive dissonance — > "Don't confuse me with the facts".

sisterlauren

"My expert beats your expertise."

<http://anenemyofthestate.wordpress.com/> Bevin Chu

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images>

/943708eb6b41524bf075ce3c0e00f3ae5a462f1aea886fae804c9e16ac7316b3.png

john

Well I'd love to hear how he explains the collapse of WTC 7 from office fires because the official NIST report is just an animation and they won't release the data because of "national security". So if he can tell us how this building dropped for seconds at free fall and symmetrically, than other architects can understand how to build buildings that don't collapse like this. If he can also explain how the massive towers exploded before our eyes sending massive steel

beams that were bolted together flying with such force that they lodged in surrounding buildings and all of their mass turned into dust leaving a smoldering hole in the ground in 15 seconds that would also be helpful, because the NIST report only talks about how the floors around the the crash site failed and than just says "global collapse was than inevitable." It doesn't explain how 15 floors could possible smash down 90 floors all the way to the ground, and we know thats not what happened anyway because we can see the top section exploding before ever coming down and striking the bottom part, it turns into a massive explosion at the same time as the bottom floors blow up one by one. He should go to Architects and Engineers for 9/11 truth and watch their very clear and simple videos and explain to us and them why their arguments are wrong. Just calling people "gullible" or "tin foil at twoofers" is meaningless and convinces no one. Please get him to write an explanation so we know how to build steel frame buildings so they don't blow up from office fires. Also so fireman don't run into any steel frame buildings to save people when they're on fire, because they could just fall in seconds at any time.

sisterlauren

I think a lot of reporters do their interviews on the phone.

dricore

The insurance company that paid the owner of this building for the damage, I'm sure would be very interested in this information.

sisterlauren

Apparently it was a Japanese company.

Fukushima ... HAARP ... that earthquake was unusually large. Who was in the driver's seat at HAARP? When you dig under the surface of their war tactics, it gets much more interesting. The Gulf oil spill being another example.

ROB

What a bunch of silly-ass, delusional head cases !!! You people all buy into these ridiculous conspiracy theories, as if common sense has no place in intelligent discussion, black is white, and 90 something % of all people, are just not insightful enough, to get it. You all need some thorazine... or lobotomies.

Eezy Green

Hi Rob, how is the weather in TelAviv? Not hot enough? Don't worry you hasbara cnut, soon it will be scorchingly hot.

sisterlauren

A student has to do something for a summer job.

GafNoid

u ignorant sock puppet....

sisterlauren

New troll account.

NotMyFaultEver

According to Snopes, you people will believe anything. For some reason, nj.com, the paper of record in NJ, knows nothing about this.

"There was no truth to the story, which originated with YourNewsWire, a fake news site. As is often the case with fake news, the article lacked critical details such as when and where the confession occurred (other than the vague reference to its taking place "at home"), YourNewsWire provide no explanation of how they alone (and no other news source) learned of this confession, and we found nothing documenting the existence of a former CIA agent named Malcom Howard outside of the just-published YourNewsWire piece.

sisterlauren

Snopes is a joke.

NotMyFaultEver

Wow! You people still clinging to that BBC error. I went to the WTC many, many times and had no idea which building was 1 or 2 or 7. All I knew was that the observation deck was on the south tower. How would someone from England know which building is which?

GafNoid

irrelevant dim one.

sisterlauren

Announcing an event before it happens is not an error. It is foreknowledge.

BillRind

I have always known it was the cia and the deep state and this organization must be shut down and every one involved from the top to the bottom shot for treason and high crimes , no prison time, no juries, no nothing just shot dead. who the hell do these people think they are.

katsung47

My story about origin of 911 attack

<http://katsung.forumotion.com/t6-from-ep-3-spy-plane-to-911-attack>

Gordon Hislop

I wonder if this confession will go any further towards America owning up to the facts.

sisterlauren

So far it looks like it is being used as another attempt to discredit 9/11 truth.

Michael Brown

Ive maintained this was a false flag operation from 03-04 when everything was questionedfurther....for the extent of the operation... no question the DOD was involved with a Mossad assist!...alot of moving parts....time to publish the list of all the profiteers....take that fucking money away....and start hanging all the traitors...the money guys locked up and seize everything they own....!!

Giovanni Andrew Roverso

So who did the interview, Baxter Dmitry?

Do you have any proof of this? And when did this guy die? Did he show you his CIA credentials?

No time and date even?

sisterlauren

The phone number of the site is on their "about us" page and he posts his email. Did you try contacting him to ask him about it?

Giovanni Andrew Roverso

Yeah, no answer yet. He makes shit up all the time, brings people to his site.

sisterlauren

I finally got around to checking them out on the internet and found that the consensus seems to be that this is a bs click bait site. Too bad we all are so easily taken in, but at least I got to meet a few other truthers.

If it was only for the \$\$ and didn't have any political reason, then I guess we just got lucky. Or not, depending on how you look at it.

sisterlauren

His reputation is taking a well deserved hit.

carl

the only criminal terrorist organization who hates your freedoms is the federal mafia

allmhuran

He never connected the dots. Follow the money to where? What's the

money connection to blowing up three buildings?

sisterlauren

He is talking about the insider trading. The destruction of the WTC buildings destroyed the records for the Enron case, effectively ending it. There are a lot of different money trails to follow.

Doctor Moebius

America has jumped the sharknado. If WE, THE PEOPLE, do NOT unite, to remove this criminally corrupt bunch of traitors (whether Trump is a traitor or not, remains to be seen), then we are complicit in our demise. If YOU do not rise up and speak truth to power, then you are a tourist.

JS

Habakkuk 2:2-3

"Write down the revelation
and make it plain on tablets
so that a herald may run with it.

3 For the revelation awaits an appointed time;

IT SPEAKS OF THE END

AND WILL NOT PROVE FALSE.

Though it linger, wait for it;
it will certainly come
and will not delay."

WELCOME TO BABYLON!!!

LIL THESE FOLKS KNOW WHAT BESETS HER!!!

Mara natha

And now many years later we see the truth....It wasn't just a building that crumbled that day....Our nation is in ruins and we are squabbling over the rubble.

Shaepour

adding insult to the injury for those accused of being terrorists who did the 9/11 ???

Stuckshoes

Perhaps you missed my point that most people were already aware of everything that was written of his confession, it is like saying that the sun was shining yesterday also nothing will ever change or ever been done following this.

JerryN

I haven't seen any explanation for the destruction of Building 7 – for

what purpose?

Anyone?

TexasRedNeck

\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$!!

GafNoid

The entire 911 operation was controlled and implemented from Building 7 then it was destroyed to eliminate the evidence of those actions!

Jorma Huttunen

This was not suprise. We knew the truth, but is it worth of nothing anymore because these countries are destroyed allready.

Puchongmali

After all the mess you did destroying lives, families and properties... now you're telling us?

onwego4k

nothing will come of it just like the guy who confessed to doing all the killings for trhe Clintons he was cia agent said he killed all over the world for the govt so what the hell why not get paid well for it he too confessed being ill . Cia should have been shut down back then but it is still there and I wonder how much it is involved in all that is happening in this country. CIA FBI INTELL. IRS DHS PENTIGON MILITARY , NSA ALL CORRUPTED AND ANTI OUR OWN COUNTRY SAD DAY . NO ONE EXPECTED TO FIND THINGS SO CORRUPT AND BAD LOOK AT HUD NOW WHAT THE AUDIT HAS UNCOVERED AMAZING THANK GOD FOR tRUMP AND HIS ADMINISTRATION ALL FINDING IT AND FLUSHING IT OUT GOD BLESS TRUMP

Kevin Smith

People would be more willing and less fearful of adopting the views of 911 Truth activists if they felt they were calling for forgiveness rather than retribution and punishment.

The peace movement should call for granting amnesty from prosecution and guarantee of an ample, lifetime pension to anyone who agrees to testify on their roles in the events of 9/11, extending this offer to any members of the US government, foreign governments and/or terrorist groups involved in the planning or execution of the attacks of that day.

Additionally, individuals should step forward and volunteer to spend time working with those who give testimony on crimes they have

committed so that they might be reintegrated into society.

Instead of executing Nazi war criminals we should have devoted all the human resources available to us to rehabilitating them, awakening in them awareness of the nature of their actions so that they could have come to understand that they must make amends. If they had remained alive they would have been a living testament to the transformative powers of forgiveness.

Historians and psychologists especially should come out in favor of preserving invaluable study material in the form of the opportunity to converse with the authors of unfortunate historical deeds.

We must find a solution to the existing state of affairs that would be acceptable to both the accusers and the accused. It should solve the problem it sets out to solve without creating additional problems. It should present itself as an ethical means to an ethical end.

In "The Art of War", Sun Tzu said never to surround an enemy. If you do not leave him an out, he will fight to the last man.

For an interesting discussion of these ideas please see (and expand the comments) three posts by "John Stan" here:

<http://www.opednews.com/a/33744?show=votes#allcomments>

sisterlauren

What do you think of the guys who designed the Bush administration torture program? I saw one of them looking at me in person twice in June of 2004 near my home.

Would your attitude be any different about them if you knew of someone whom they tortured? What if I told you I was one of the victims of that program? Would you still be telling me to offer a nice opportunity to converse with them? It is not an academic discussion to me.

'Khurram Shahzad Khan

Al-qaeda,isis and many more by cia

General2

Indeed, your Lord is in observation. Q89:14

fdhunt@gmail.com

Mr. Howard says that a serious study of who profited on the stock market from 9/11 would "tear the heart out of the oligarchy in America."

"There is only one organization that spans the entire world, and let me tell you now, it isn't and it never was al-Qaeda."

It's the CIA.

"There could never be a real investigation. The entire shadow government, as you call them now, are implicated."

sisterlauren

There can be and there is a public investigation. Lots of experts in lots of fields have taken a look at it. I know this for a fact because I am one of them.

Muhammad Sohail Iftikhar

You know this entire WTC fiasco was like a Hollywood movie co-directed and produced by the CIA, the US government and the US media. Except, the actors in this movie doing "stunts" were real. They were real people connected to real families and loved ones who lost their lives at the cost of an evil and malefide designed plot. The world today looks back at the released movie scenes from 11.09.2011 and still dont know who was the actual script-writer.

Poupic

Another BS concoction! They will never stop. It's a new version of the Kennedy assassination fairy tales. Next!

tylerkent

Why did Mr. Howard talk only to Baxter Dmitry? How did Mr. Dmitry come to interview Mr. Howard? Where does Mr. Howard live? Who did he work for before joining the CIA? Why is this information not included in the story?

Greg Carr

It's a fake story.

<http://www.snopes.com/cia-agent-confesses-wtc7/>

wootendw

Snopes is good for debunking urban myths – not the misdeeds of established organizations such as the US government.

sisterlauren

Snopes is not good for anything. It is a lot of misinformation and fake fact checking.

GafNoid

snopes is CIA controlled so how can you possibly believe them? get a brain.

Poul Moeller

"Conspiracy theories is a way of saying:"The world is so dump that even I can understand it"

Satirist PJ O'Rourke

He is a ridiculous old Idiot, who now gets his "15 minutes of fame
"before he dies.

And a sissy who has not enough balls to make an even bigger lie: That
he blasted the twin towers.

Why should they spend time and resources blasting a peripheral
building? Without any people in it, what would they gain from it ? What
is the political logic? There is NONE !

Here is a Critical left wing journalist, Matt Taibbi / Rolling Stone Who
can teach you what political logic is:

Why the "9/11 Truth" movement makes the "Left Behind" sci-fi Read
like Shakespeare

http://www.jonesreport.com/articles/290906_911_shakespeare.html
Conspiracy Nuts goes all the way and claims that all terrorist acts are
FALSE FALG operations And the CIA's work

And that ISIS is created by the CIA, it is intellectual lazyness, and total
lack of knowledge about the real world.

And that the Sandy Hook massacre was false flag and no children died,
It was just acting – try telling this to all 21 parents, that lost their
children

It is nauseous and total mental pollution. Fake news

To understand the right wing's political logic: Trumps and Bannons
ideology and Christian fundamentalism, read this broad side from the
Pope and his ideologists against this:

This is a qualified political analysis:

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/popes-confidantes-pen-
blistering-critique-of-steve-bannons-view-of-
christianity_us_5968e8a3e4b0d6341fe8706c?ncid=inblnkushpmsg00000
009](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/popes-confidantes-pen-blistering-critique-of-steve-bannons-view-of-christianity_us_5968e8a3e4b0d6341fe8706c?ncid=inblnkushpmsg00000009)

wootendw

"That he blasted the twin towers."

He said he had nothing to do with the twin towers – only WT7

"Why should they spend time and resources blasting a peripheral
building? Without any people in it, what would they gain from it ?"

The entire 9/11 operation may have been planned and executed from
WT7. After the job's done, destroy the evidence.

Whether or not this guy is for real and telling the truth cannot be
ascertained. But it's quite obvious to anyone with a brain that WT7 was

brought down in a controlled demolition. If you have any doubts, watch the WT7 video and compare it with the Grenfell Tower fire in London recently – the Grenfell building is a charred mess but is still standing.

sisterlauren

It was interesting to see how people expected it to and then when it didn't they suddenly started questioning 9/11. It was a big eye opener for a lot of people.

GafNoid

precisely wootendw, you've nailed it.

andy

Anyone with a brain AND the patience to do the actual research you cult doofuses constantly brag about would have read the entire oral testimonies of the FDNY and seen that beyond a shadow of a doubt there was no controlled demolition that day.

There, fixed it fer ya, Goober!

wootendw

"...oral testimonies of the FDNY..."

Andrew, you are talking about a government 'investigation' in which 'witnesses' and 'experts' are cherry-picked to support the government theory whether or not it's correct. Please be serious. Do still believe Saddam had WMDs?

Daniel Obachike 7/7 survivor

MUST WATCH. First hand witness and survivor of 7/7 in London:

<https://youtu.be/euUCTGNg2PE>

http://www.dailymotion.com/video/xe6x66_on-the-edge-no7-daniel-obachike_shortfilms

AT LAST THE FULL VERSION! Theo Chalmers interviews Daniel Obachike who was a passenger on the bus which suffered a massive bomb blast which apparently killed many others on 7/7 (7th July 2005) in Tavistock Square, London. His book, The 4th Bomb, which he discusses in this programme carries a very different version of events to the official version; a very worryingly different version indeed. Make your own mind up about the events of 7/7.

<https://youtu.be/FTf7Q5WHckA>

"It's possible that through a tyranny of small decisions, we could make a nightmare society".

"Privacy in an Age of Terror", by Mike France and Heather Green,

Business Week, November 5, 2001.

Source: <http://julyseventh.co.uk/july-7-article-william-bowles-the-economics-of-77-and-other-mysteries-of-capitalism-explained.html#2wootendw>

"You assume the bigger purpose is for a greater good."

1). Don't know whether this story about a dying CIA agent is true or not but it's quite obvious to anyone with a brain, who has watched a video of WT7 sinking into the ground, that it was brought down by a controlled demolition. Only the perpetrators are unknown (at this time).

2). Would elements of 'our' government do such a thing as 9/11? The answer to that ('Yes') lies in the phrase "greater good". The term "greater good (of all)", – aka 'public interest', 'national interest', 'common good', etc – is frequently used by those with political power to justify taking the life, liberty or property of some innocent individual or relatively small group of individuals for what is claimed to be the greater good of all. For example, it's okay to seize someone's home if it is in the way of a proposed highway that will serve the greater good of all. It is okay to conscript people for military service if it serves the national interest. It is okay to kill a million innocent people if killing them benefits 50 million others. It is okay to make the American people believe we have been attacked if it convinces them that we need more defense and security or need to change a regime the government doesn't like.

And when SS and pensions are on the ropes, someone with government power will probably say that it's okay to kill off the elderly since they are on the way out anyway and using up resources that the rest of us need. In fact, former Colorado governor Richard Lamm has already said it.

sisterlauren

It is the Doctrine of Christian Discovery.

Jean

Yet Americans were sad when it happened but now they watch sports on TV they have forgotten about it.

<https://twitter.com/authentic8info> authentic8

Where was the interview and who conducted it?

sisterlauren

Do you want to know so you can go kill him?

<https://twitter.com/authentic8info> authentic8

I'd like to thank him.

sisterlauren

I was thinking I'd call the web site tomorrow during business hours and ask them.

Marie Scherbaum Snow

If Snopes says it's a hoax and mainstream media refuse to report on it... it's probably true

<https://twitter.com/authentic8info> authentic8

Snopes "debunking" is laughable but it is still a valid question to question the source. At the moment, without more information, this article is unreliable. I would very much like it to be true.

sisterlauren

And where were you when the NY Times was marching us into another war with lies?

<https://twitter.com/authentic8info> authentic8

On protest marches and debunking their lies in comments and articles.

Don't presume to know what I believe or do based only on what I posted above. That's foolish.

sisterlauren

I'm new here so I don't know anybody. One of the easiest ways to find out where people are coming from is to ask them. There are a ton of people attacking this source, so it looked to me like some kind of a troll storm. If it is the normal sort of behavior here then please excuse me for being a newby. Thanks.

sisterlauren

A little background on the publisher. I thought it was interesting.

The People's Voice (internet TV station)

<https://en.wikipedia.org>

[/wiki/The_People%27s_Voice_\(internet_TV_station\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_People%27s_Voice_(internet_TV_station))

MrE23

Although the narrative it paints sounds about right for what happened, this completely unsourced article reeks of disinfo.

Juraj Duržo

"when you are a patriot, you don't question the motivation of the CIA or the White House...." – there is a mistake, there should be "when you are a bastard, you don't question the motivation of the CIA or the White House..."

eyesuntzu .

It is irony, the fake news, this article, is click-bait. Another fake story from your news wire. If you believe it, seek a refund on your education. Your education failed.

sisterlauren

Actually a comment like that is not very helpful. It makes you look rather like some kind of a troll. A much better comment is to indicate some actual reason for thinking that it is a clickbait article, like giving a link to something like this.

A New Joker in the Deck

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1101225/pg1>

But that is just me, I guess. Believing a fake story about real events is not an indication of a failed education, just a bit of ignorance that is easily corrected.

La Nights

You people are all fuckn nuts.

Edwin Collins

So they knew that someone had plans to destroy WTC1 and 2, why else would one prepare a controlled demolition around that time. Or had they plans to blow up WTC7 anyway?

fanciladi

<http://www.snopes.com/cia-agent-confesses-wtc7/>

Josh

Source? Or am I to believe Baxter Dmitry was in this ailing CIA operative's hospital room?

Quaddy

something this grandiose, a death bed confession about the worlds largest event, and there is no audio/video documentation of Howards say

so?, where was Laura Poitras that day!

Colonel Ingus

Sex Robots attacked the greatest country in the world on 9/11 this guy is senile. <https://youtu.be/u1VQh5EXWwA>

FaintCryofFreedom

Disbelieve what their eyes SEE, believe someone else's version of events, and the American People remain silent still.

andy

I trust implicitly the eyewitness accounts of the only experts that

matter in this story,the FDNY men on the scene all of that horrible day. In their numbers they illustrate that your sacred tower 7 was most certainly not demolished by evil Joos but came down after getting shellacked by the collapse of #1 and burning out of control for 7 hours. It's all on the record and available in the oral testimonies of the FDNY.
FaintCryofFreedom

Then you, too, are guilty of disbelieving what your eyes see (watch the "official" video again, WTC 7 was brought down in controlled demolition fashion. It WAS NOT demolished by any debris hitting it) and listening to others. The FDNY guys who were interviewed as soon as this all happened said they heard explosions in the WTC. Watch the Naudet Brothers' videos. Watch "Fahrenheit 9/11".

If you heard differently, then you are disbelieving what your eyes should have seen, and in the video related to this article, you can clearly see WTC 7 coming down in a controlled demolition.

andy

Not an explosion heard as & went down.That's crucial.

I urge you to read the testimonies regarding 7 before you end up with a permanent egg tattoo on your forehead.

FaintCryofFreedom

I have no idea what you're referring to. The Naudet Brothers, who were in NYC filming when the first jet flew into the first tower. They caught it on tape. What else was caught on their tape that day? When they went to the first tower, people coming down the elevators ON FIRE. But they would not film it, said it was awful. Then they witnessed debris from obvious explosions on lower floors. Then they HEARD explosions. You do not know what you are talking about. I have read the testimonies, I've watched the videotaped interviews with FDNY. They ALL said "explosions, you could hear them going off".

andy

Typical controlled Demolition Cultist,you can't even figure out what I wrote.How on Earth do you think the fires started in 7 and what gouged a hole 15 stories high in its south face? The same area where a bulge developed later in the day,foreshadowing an eventual collapse and causing the FDNY to create a perimeter ("pulling back and away")? The collapse of #1.

Go back to your favorite clips and see for yourself.

FaintCryofFreedom

You apparently don't have eyes, and if you do, you don't use them.
WATCH THE VIDEO. Anyone can clearly see the explosions all along the supports as the building falls. CONTROLLED DEMOLITION. We saw the same thing in the Twin Towers, but less obvious.
Now, let's assume that WTC 7 was wired for demolition ahead of time. WHY? Was it scheduled to be demolished? Was it just happy coincidence that on 9/11/2001 planes were flown into the Twin Towers, creating debris which may have impacted WTC 7, thus necessitating early demolition of WTC 7? Which came first -the scheduled demolition which was then hastened by the events of that day, or the attacks, and then well, why don't we just pull this building down?
It takes weeks, if not months, depending on the size of the building to wire one properly for demolition. All of this happened ahead of time. I don't care what you say, WTC 7 was "pulled" (as in demolished, not destroyed on a whim) and wasn't it just convenient that it came on the heels of the Twin Towers being hit by jetliners.....

WhiskeyTangoFauxnews

Well, I've just been barred from posting comments on ANP... for calling their readers a "chicken little audience".

Susan is a fascist dictatorship.

ANP actually allows commenters like IcyPeaceMaker to say things like "why do black people smell? So blind people can hate them too" ... go unpunished, or even admonished!

Worst I ever did was point out the evil jew... or call a flat-earther gullible.

WhiskeyTangoFauxnews

And, I stand by my "chicken little audience" comment. Nothing but doom and gloom, playing into (intentionally appealing to) their largely christian audience... take a little doom and gloom, sprinkle on a little scripture and prophecy, they gobble it up like a horse eating oats. Lots of good people though!... it's been fun!

John

For this to have any verlitivy to it, documents are required to show what he has said is factual. The CIA rented a lot of floor space would be an issue that could be documented, other wise just him talking.

I believe it could be true but facts are required

Presenti

That make more sense to me as I had premonition for 9/11, Paris

attack and Greanful Tower.

Prince Adewoyin

We can now see that Islam is Peace. Am sure Howard is not a Muslim.
He must belong to a barbaric religion.

mmazzi

9/11 AND THE NESARA LAW – TREASON in AMERICA –

<http://nesara.insights2.org/911.html>

9/11 – Our government – BUSH; CHENEY AND RUMSFELD; the Saudis;
the Israeli Mossad; the Pakistanis! ALL were players. NESARA LAW –
DOOM OF THE TWIN TOWERS.

The news about the NESARA leaked to the public through the US Naval
Intelligence in June 2000.

The International Court of Justice in The Hague, Netherlands, ruled on
22.08.2002, that all countries involved (there are 182) should honor
their contracts and change their banking systems in alignment with
NESARA law, as agreed earlier [1].

The whole process must begin in the United States, in a climate of
peace. Once announced there, other countries should follow their
lead.

The NESARA law was to be announced publicly, via radio and TV
network, at 10:00 am [US EDT] on 11 September 2001. We all know
what happened on this day: the attacks on the Twin Towers World
Trade Center (WTC) began shortly before 9:00 am that day. Therefore,
there are no kidnappers in this story.

President George W. Bush desperately needed a war (Iraq, an alibi),
partly to be able to avoid this public announcement (the reason
becomes clear when one reads the articles of NESARA, listed below).

THE LIVES OF FIRE FIGHTERS RAN SERIOUS RISK WHEN THEY
DISCOVERED THE MURDERS OF ABOUT 200 BANK EMPLOYEES WHO
WERE WORKING ON NESARA LAW FINALIZATION ON THE FIRST TOWER
HIT, STREAM LINING BANKING PROCEDURES NECESSARY FOR THE
IMPLEMENTATION OF NESARA THAT MORNING. THEY WERE RIDDLED
WITH BULLET HOLES!

Forum Borealis

Whether or not this alleged confession is genuine, everything stated in
the article is true and easy to verify. However, if this interview is not a
fabrication, why not disclose the source? Makes it much easier to pass
it off to the mainstream, as nothing should be taken on mere faith.

cliffworks

i don't believe any active or former security, political person or power broker

Cee Hep

It just amazes be that no matter what is said, told or proved it always comes back to the Clinton's and Obama. #45 has you so mesmerized you sleep, eat and drink #45. When you wake up you will have no job, no healthcare, no pension, no social security, no schools ,wife and daughter dying from breast cancer. This was the belief of a lot of people from the beginning. It was always said it was a inside job from our leaders. Just think the country under attack the the president, continue to read book to children, who does that.

Economic Reform

Has the confession of Malcolm Howard been reported in the mainstream media? And if not, why not?

andy

Because only stupes like you fall for nonsense like this.

Economic Reform

This is the sort of abuse one would expect from a brainless troll.

andy

I guess it was the hospital photo and the tubes coming all out of the guy that clinched it fer ya!

Hint:the building wasn't demolished by Larry and the FDNY.

Economic Reform

It was demolished by the CIA through some of their many operatives. You have to appreciate that the CIA has mutated into an uncontrollable Frankenstein monster. What clinched it for me was the revelation from thousands of scientists, engineers and architects that this was unquestionably a planned demolition. Remember that the CIA occupied a large part of the space in building 7. Among the sensitive information in this building that they could not allow to see the light of day would have been most of the information relating to the demolition of the nearby twin towers.

andy

It would help your case if the building was blown up.It wasn't,therefore you're on a lost fishing vessel being buffeted around like a cork in a waterfall.

It's all in the oral testimonies of the FDNY.They aren't lying.

Economic Reform

Andy, building 7 (the smaller of the three WTC buildings) WAS blown up. Obviously you know absolutely nothing about this subject, so your opinions are just noise off the top of your head. There were many oral testimonies from people in the vicinity who clearly heard sequences of explosions coming from the affected buildings at the time of their collapse. None of this testimony was reported in the contrived official report about these events. The official report was clearly intended as a cover up.

andy

I've forgotten more about this story than you'll ever know.

The oral testimonies prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that it wasn't blown up.

Here,dig in,since we both know you won't be doing the ol' 9/11 truthie researchin' here:

<https://sites.google.com/site/wtc7lies/introduction>

Economic Reform

Pity you have forgotten whatever you thought you once knew it, which proves you don't really know what you are talking about.

Dave Bucher

This lays things out nicely. It follows the money.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RAAztWC5sT8>

Carlos Loff

Guys, don't be blind zombies believers, just a few weeks ago this same publication, with no official secure sources just made a very similar news from an alleged MI5 old agent saying He killed Diana – exactly the same style of picture, old guy in hospital with tubes on his nose – FAKE FKAE FAKE – DON'T BE LAMBS

oliveoil

Is this news-site? for the mentally disabled?

lighteredknot

Yep: And I am raising and racing unicorns. If he were to tell who, what, where, when, how, why, and name some names, as to who was responsible for the twin towers that day, then I might could, suspend my disbelief, of a delusional guy, on morpheme, and delusional psychedelic drugs.

Greg Miller

I'm selling tinfoil hats for anyone who doesn't already have one.

SBallew

<http://www.snopes.com/cia-agent-confesses-wtc7/>

P. Lavalliere

Maybe move to Poland...

greg romero

america is corrupt. follow the money. the average american's are stupid. now we have the evill republican party and the crime boss trump. shame on america and its foolish religion !

y. lamu

FAKE NEWS!

What CIA agent, where, how, why now, are his work mates dead, where are they, who are they?

Fancy mentioning CNN to try to give the story credibility.

FAKE NEWS,

Sven

Another bullshit of the Democrats !

Ross Beale

Ha Ha Ha

Eric Kamov

What I personally are absolutely unable to get my head around, is that not Americans as a whole haven't yet figured out – that the American 'system' is RUN & OWNED by Jews!!! – From across the pond, is glaringly obvious (and self-evident!), I beg of you; PLEASE WAKE UP – [https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images](https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/163bd1600b7c07fa300595e0df18e2616170c8b5f094bfe665defe37d46a4950.jpg)

/163bd1600b7c07fa300595e0df18e2616170c8b5f094bfe665defe37d46a4950.jpg BEFORE YOU ARE SKINNED TO THE BONE!!!!!!

andy

Julius Streicher is florid with pride in his grave, Eric.

Olatunde Okedara

There goes the conspiracy theorists again: WTC was not brought down by Al Qaeda, America did it and blamed it on Al Qaeda. I'm sure this theory is conceived and funded by Saudi Arabia to hide their role in the tragedy of the WTC.

Teddi Goldstein

I'VE SUSPECTED THIS ALL ALONG, WHICH INCLUDES BOTH TOWERS.

SlapOn

fuck you newswire... seriously.

Dan Wolfe

what a you?? CIA?? fuck cia

SlapOn

that was only 6 words... and you failed miserably. no wonder you're prone to this shit.

Anthonyz Weiner

****W*A*R*N*I*N*G****

This story is FAKE NEWS!!! It is entirely FALSE!! Just check Snopes.com .

Dan Wolfe

Snopes is a bunch of BS!

Anthonyz Weiner

Hahahaa! Why do you intentionally mislead people? Wouldn't you prefer doing some good and reporting the truth? Do you do this just to get clicks? Why not get a real job and stop wasting people's time on such nonsense.

andy

Hilariously obvious disinformation promoted and facilitated, no doubt, by lunatics with ZERO credibility like Les Jamieson, Luke Dimbulbski and Nutty Alex down in Austin, Texas, who make their living on this kind of rubbish.

Without a doubt Richard Gage and this cardboard cutout get their checks from the same paymaster.

Leading gullible saps down Leafy Lane must be a million laughs when it includes a fat slush fund bonus!

Since the building was definitely not blown up but burned out of control and weakened over a 7 hour period after being pulverized by multi ton beams and debris from the collapse of Tower 1, how could this pablum for cultists have even taken place?

Dan Wolfe

another cia shill?

andy

Crikey! If I had a nickel for every time you weak cult morons fired back with that paranoid jive I'd have enough to supply Les Jamieson and Luke Rinkidinkski, a.k.a. The Swindler Twins, with diapers for the rest of the century!

Here, mix this in with your 6 A.M. bong, it's more nutritious than beef stew:

<https://sites.google.com/site/wtc7lies/introduction>

<http://www.bourke-engine.com> Sparky

A COWARD all the way!

IT COMMITS AND HELPS COMMIT HUGE CRIMES against ITS fellow Americans, CRIMES AGAINST ITS FELLOW MAN, GLOATS about it, then expects sympathy for his ROTTING CARCASS dying while he get's away with perhaps one of the biggest CRIMES in HISTORY! CIA AGENTS AREN'T PATRIOTS! THEY ARE SCUM BAG CRIMINALS THAT NEED TO GO DOWN FOR THEIR CRIMES! Somebody take away that man's right to die peacefully! Rotting piece of shit!

Rick Carnal

so.... two planes did not crash into the towers?

Nimadan

So... you don't understand the concept of red herrings?

Rick Carnal

do you believe that the planes crashed into the towers? yes or no.

Nimadan

Are you a simpleton? Yes or no?

Are you a paid poster? Yes or no?

See how irritating this is? Yes or no?

The likeliest scenario for what happened to those planes is that they were under remote control. The capability to do so absolutely existed in 2001. Remember, 9/11 occurred years after the extensive and successful use of cruise missiles and smart bombs in the First Gulf War. Furthermore the Apollo moon missions were largely piloted by ground control and onboard computers and that was in the Sixties. As for what the "terrorists" thought they were doing, we'll probably never know for sure. My guess is they weren't islamists at all, they were just mercs from the Middle East, hired to masquerade as jihadis. That happens a lot in the Middle East, and the natives over there know it, so being offered such a job wouldn't weird out guys who were ruthless enough to consider it. In my guts, I feel sure they had no idea this gig was going to end with their deaths.

Incidentally, the names and backgrounds of most of the 19 have proved to be false. Nobody really knows who most of these guys even were. Nobody except the Saudi/Mossad/CIA handlers who hired them that is....

Douglas Jackson

I do not believe a word of it. Cause it was clear there were nuts in the planes. Anytime someone tell me the people in the one plane to call

their family's are not the family members. I think of myself would I know if it was my dad or mom or brother on the phone. Of course lol and I think they would too.

Migol23

I knew it all along. Finally the truth is coming out. The CIA in cahoots with President Bush and his ilk masterminded this atrocity. They should be prosecuted and given the death penalty.

Hitler Did Nothing Wrong

A patriot loves their country enough to point out when that nation does something wrong. A nationalist, on the other hand, supports

their country no matter what it does, because they believe they are incapable of being wrong.

This man was not a patriot.

<http://kundaliniandcelltowers.com> KundaliniandCelltowers

I don't think anything new was shared here. The guy and his family will be fine.

<http://www.rowlandscherman.com> Rowland

Lets keep the "discussion" focused on the 9/11 events. Not which pol donated how much money to some cause and then stole it.

This country will never be whole again until what really happened on 9/11 is uncovered and dealt with. If this bedside confession guy is legit, it means that every architect (that is, all architects) who claims that what brought all the WTC towers down was controlled demolition, are right. So there HAS to be an independent commission. Sixteen years later.

Nimadan

Who, exactly, do you imagine is independent in Washington? Beyond Rand Paul and a handful of others, I don't see anybody. To get a large staff of independent people, you'd have to go outside the System and then all you'd have accomplished was to assemble (yet another) group without the funding, prestige, or media access to accomplish anything.

Carmencita Fiel

So that explains the unnatural reaction of a leader inside a classroom!

Donna Casella Polles

STOP THIS BULLSHIT!

THIS WAS DONE BY Al-Qaeda. You know it, everyone in their right mind knows it!

All you're doing is pouring vinegar on the wounds of family members and friends of people we lost that day.

You want to post FAKE NEWS? Leave 9/11 out of it!

Shame on you!

Intolerant Infidel

The news seems fake <http://www.snopes.com/cia-agent-confesses-wtc7/>

Nimadan

Snopes is NOT trustworthy or reliable.

Bruce Cohn

You just can't fix STUPID, RIP "IF" you can lie!.....I am amazed at how many of you know so many "facts" about the CIA and government...LOL..

Rob H.

If you believe this, you're just a stupid, stupid person, and there's probably no hope for you ever attaining a normal level of intelligence.

Man's Worst Day

We don't need you to tell us this. We need you to make some fucking arrests. The whole thing was our barbecue anyone who doesn't know that by now is completely f***** retarded. And this guy's a big piece of s*** waiting to be on his deathbed where the f*** is he been for the last 16 years? You kill a million Iraqi people because of those lies. F*** everyone and their apathy.

andy

You ate too much stupid and it's showing, dingbat.

If you buy this utter garbage I have an old Betamax I'm looking to get rid of. Cheap!

Man's Worst Day

Lol. We have building 7 standing in the background of a shot where the broadcaster is reporting that it has fallen, we have more than half of the alleged terrorists alive and well with whereabouts KNOWN, we have John Kerry admitting it, we have Cheney giving stand down orders, we don't have even a single screw or metal particle from the Penn. Crashsite, we have no debris to investigate because what wasn't vaporized was immediately shipped to China. We have a missile hole where a plane hole should be and you say I'm stupid? I was smarter than you in 1983 when I bought a VHS player and I'm light years beyond you now. Not interested in taking betamax off your hands,

they are as useless as the tools that still have one. What you need is big shoehorn and someone willing to help you pull your head out of your ass.

andy

Cute,tiger! Now that you've graduated from Loose Change University you can head over to finishing school where you'll learn that 99% of what you suppose are smoking guns were debunked about,oh,12 years ago.It'll be a humbling excursion but you'll end up a better man,albeit with major league egg stew fouling up your profile!

Man's Worst Day

Yoe the guy openly confessing to having a Betamax and further embarrassing yourself by admitting to trying to give it away. That's not going to happen and you should know that, so why do you try? I'm not keen on bullying a menally retarded kid at the store just because he drops pocketful of change at the checkout in front of me so I'm not keen on doing that here with you either. I'm certain that 99% of the anomalies mentioned have not been debunked but in the interest of hearing you out tell me which one hasn't been debunked and why that's not a good enough reason to doubt a known liar. perhaps you should try reading the above article where a retired CIA agent confessed to building 7. Lol. Again I'm going to pass on your dubious offer of major league egg stew. Thanks but that sounds more like a breakfast dish and everyone knows I fools like you for breakfast. it's not like I'm ungrateful it's not like I'm ungrateful or anything it's just that you offer the weirdest things and even though your mom told me that you do that with everyone you like she later told me after I got off of her some of the other things you do with guys you like and tho I'm not one to judge I'm not going to allow any of those things to happen either so I'm shutting you down right now.

andy

Now we can see how you fell for this stuff.

Nimadan

This story has the ring of Truth to it (and the large force of Demo trolls deployed to attack it just adds to the resonance). What I need to see now is independent confirmation or refutation of the claim that Malcom Howard actually worked for the CIA. "Independent confirmation" means from sources other than the globalist-owned, leftist-infested lamestream media.

Whitenacho

There are still people out there that think we a nut cases.

Whitenacho

There are still people out there that think we are nut cases

Economic Reform

As evidenced by his various inflammatory comments on this topic,

Andy is an obvious troll.

Adm Tech

No confirmed sources, citations or secondary links – well done,
yourdisinfowire dot com – between you, beforeitsnews and neonnattle
– IQs are steadily dropping across the world. I do question 911, but
your site just adds more noise and damages real investigative
journalists and researchers who are seeking 911 truth.

SirGalahadT

I have no doubt 9/11 was a Mossad/CIA operation, but this looks like
fake news.

There is no source for this story.

Mike Wilkinson

Now... i believe 9/11 was a false flag, but this just seems fishy, how
does this writer know about this man when theres no evidence of him
anywhere on the internet? What is with this site and barely believable
“deathbed confessionals”? when and where were these statements
said? You can link statements made by everyone else mentioned in the
story, wheres the source for the meat of it? If you obtained these
statements directly, why no video or audio? If u found these “claims”,
then where? You use a picture of a hospitalized elderly man, which
leads the reader to assume thats him and this site has or has direct
access to him. If this were true, u probably would have had the setup
real publications do. Ya know, we were contacted by him n blah blah,
met at this type of location n did an interview, blah blah. Yet u give us
the minimum info, like a kid making crap up. It seems likely that this
article is a fabricated click bait story that we want to jump onboard in
believing because it supports what we already believe. However, Gotta
fight bs on all fronts. This writer/site seem like a horrible site for any
information.

elskid

YOU SAID: “ I knew that the Jesuits in the Vatican aka the Illuminati
were responsible for these attacks.”

No! you do not "KNOW" that... you BELIEVE that. There is an ENORMOUS difference between "believe" and "know"

In what you said may actually be true; however, you can provide any actual evidence to support YOUR story.

All you KNOW (and even that is a BIT of a stretch) is that those buildings did not come down – especially Building 7 – in the manner we were told.

I stop at "I don't believe the story I was told".

I do not supply replacement theory A) because they are ALL EQUALLY unbelievable and B) SO THAT people do not dismiss me as a nut.

All I say is "I don't believe the story I was told" HOPING that people take this one step at a time. Let's FIRST decide what caused those buildings to go down in the first place.

I don't NEED to provide the "right" answer. Any alternative I provide would sound just as bad OR WORSE than the one I already doubt.

And I how would I know the truth?

All I know is what I have been fed by either the news media or some internet site. How do EITHER provide smoking gun information? THEY DON'T.

Ayesha

what the hell is this.....!!! THEN WHY MUSLIMS WERE BLAMED FOR 9/11...???? AMERICAN government and army are seriously heartless people...

Craig Reynolds

Considering how a much older and poorly constructed Tower building in the UK that was completely engulfed in flames from top to bottom and fully burned out is still standing this story becomes even more believable.

<http://www.premodernwisdom.org> MartinPierce

"But even he admits that now, looking back, 'Something wasn't right.'"

Gee, ya think??

"They pick good, loyal people like me."

Loyal and patriotic, but incredibly dumb and gullible.

ThorsteinVeblen2012

I'm skeptical. Offer something to corroborate the story.

andy

This shite has the intellectual scaffolding of a Trump family golf outing.

ReZen

<http://www.snopes.com/cia-agent-confesses-wtc7/>

Alex Little

Has this been picked up by the MSM?

ReZen

I wish it was true but read Snopes article. Fake News.

andy

It's not like you need an article from a site like Snopes to understand that this is unmitigated malarkey.

I mean, the building wasn't even blown up. That's the biggest red herring in the history of political blather.

Who would you put your faith in, Alex Phucking Jones or the entire FDNY?

Duh!

Peter Ravenscroft

This may be well known, but is observation of 9/11 at the time and from a distance Australia. There was an image that day or the next, of a plane coming in, towards one of the twin towers, that was not a commercial passenger airliner. It had very few portholes, and I saw that clearly. Then that image could not be found, it was disappeared. Also, an engine of plane four, supposedly heroically crashed by passengers fighting with hijackers, came down eight miles from the fuselage. That is impossible physics, the plane broke up on the ground. It must have been wrecked at its cruising altitude, by a missile from the ground or a CIA or USAAF fighter, i.e. the passengers were murdered by the US creep industry. And 600,000 people died in Iraq, by the careful door-to-door survey as it was happening, of the Iraq Body Count people, interviewing survivors of the US assault. The US had 500,000 men in Saudi Arabia ready to attack Iraq, costing many millions a day, and 9/11 was the faked excuse.

The biggest industry in all of human history has been mass murder of people and particularly their children, and the theft of their land. It now stands to make us extinct as a species, see the fossil record for what happens to all over-aggressive species.

Hate, mate, is past its use-by date and it means to make us all late. PSR Geologist

sorgfelt

This article appears to be fake news. That doesn't change the fact that someone planted those explosives. This article does piss me off. It just

makes truthers look bad if they fall for it. It doesn't help the cause one bit. I can even imagine this article was itself planted by the CIA.

sharonhansen209

Nice to see so many informed Americans on this thread! I am considered a freak by my family because I believe the truth.

Shank Henry

Because we're not psychopaths, most cannot conceive that we're being LIED to and manipulated. I bought the lie, but then started looking into it. it is an appalling HUGE LIE to get us into another war, and it worked. They abused the American people. They got our children into another war that we didn't need. Smedly Butler warned us:

<https://www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/warisaracket.html>

Karin Adams

The CIA has a lot of blood on its hands. Hopefully in the digital world their power will be diminished. The revelation of crimes of the CIA follow in the downfall of USA

Broos

AND, the Fuck \$tops HERE : <https://fromtheleft.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/poppy.jpg>

Broos

"But even he admits that now, looking back, 'Something wasn't right.' "

Yeah, KILLING Over 3,000 of Your Fellow Americans IS Dead WRONG !

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PzRg-jhO8g>

Fred Weiss

Rot in hell you piece of shiite.

Tiamiyu Adewale Adesola Nuraen

Do not blame the CIA and the American President for the incident is in the Holy Quran, section 9, chapter 11 verse 201. The verse mentioned Jorf Harr (Juruf Harin) and confirmed that the house was not built according to Allah;s permission. Although many Muslim lives were lost in retaliation of WTC, nobody will talk of reparation or apology.

andy1555

Total bullshit

Parker TV

The 'collapse' of WTC7 was botched... the plane, or missile or hologram that was planned to hit it failed to materialize; perhaps it was shot down, or crashed in a field, or possibly a computer graphics glitch. Or perhaps agents/spooks working for the various intelligence

departments at the site (and there many) who weren't in on the plan, figured out what was happening and tried to locate and overtake the 'command center' in a hail of bullets. (Just like in the movies... huh.) Sounds far fetched? Agents/spooks plus military personnel, police and first responders working directly in the field, (including vets) should have immediately figured out that there was a developing plot as soon as they heard the series of detonations of high-explosives coming from buildings 1 and 2 previous to and during their collapse, and that it must be being caused by someone or some entity, orchestrating it from a command center... but where?

But WTC7 was already being hollowed out by explosives and with no plane, 'cause de celebre', the plan took a change. Instead of appearing as a top-down collapse as buildings 1 and 2 being caused by plane crashes on the upper floors, the computer program that ran the explosions was reversed to a bottom-down collapse —to make it appear that the collapse was caused by fires on the lower floors. It didn't look right but they really had to get rid of the evidence, and shade the story.

And with the help of compliant media, people can be led to believe almost anything, including an intentionally prescribed news release that WTC7 had collapsed 20 minutes before the actual fact... this just serves to confuse everybody.

Shank Henry

Now that is an interesting concept, thank you!

Over and over again they lie to us. You start looking closely, and you will see.

Parker TV

Thanks for taking the time to read and comment.

Crystal Spurlock-Mayfield

I don't know what happened, and I assure you that nobody outside of the CIA ever will. All you can do is HOLD ONTO YOUR GUNS, and NEVER allow the government to take them. If we lose our guns, we lose everything. If there is a president that is trying to take your guns from you, he should be considered your enemy.....because he is!

Linda Martin

Definitely: the atmosphere and attitude at the Bush admin is what brought down WTC.

Shuja Hussain

DONALD TRUMP OPENLY SAID 9/11 WAS AN INSIDE JOB WHILE
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS INTERVIEWS WERE BEING GIVEN.
BUT NOW IT SEEMS HE HAS BEEN ALSO BOUGHT OFF & SILENCED BY
THE EVIL HIERARCHY PUPPET MASTERS WHO REALLY CONTROL THE
AMERICAN GOVERNMENT.

PEOPLE REVOLUTION

ONLY SOLUTION

TO GOVERNMENT CORRUPTION

Frederick Friaday

And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the
judgment: Hebrews 9:27

If he's worried now about how people will judge him for this crime,
wait until after death. It's a great and terrible thing to fall into the
hands of the living God. Why would they wire one building but not the
other two a month in advance?

But almost every single office in the Building 7 was rented by the CIA,
the Secret Service, or the military, which made it easier."

And why blow up their own offices? One thing that made it 'easier' was
that "Marvin P. Bush, the president's younger brother, was a principal
in a company called Securacom that provided security for the World
Trade Center, United Airlines, and Dulles International Airport."

ThorsteinVeblen2012

No city cited, no hospital mentioned, nothing to corroborate the story.
Just a picture of a guy in the hospital.

We've been played.

Sajid Rafique

Greed is behind most of the evils of the world. .. I believe the CIA did it.

[http://www.examiner.com/paulding-county-republican-in-atlanta](http://www.examiner.com/paulding-county-republican-in-atlanta/christopher-collins)
/christopher-collins PCGOPExaminer

Fake news... there are no sources or whatnot in this article. And if any
single office in the Building 7 was rented by the CIA, the Secret Service,
or the military, there was a reason it was brought down. End of story.

brian maolana

I can wait for the next episode, neil armstrong confess for landing to
the moon is a fake

Richie Comito

Only prob is hes claiming they did WTC7 they did it all disinfo to the
very end if its even a little true.

RFB

Cruise Hemmingway

This fake news had been going around since that day. How do they explain off the two planes visually flying into the buildings, and the claims of the terrorists for the hits. This crap is fake news and will continue to be printed by internet trolls. Only an idiot would fall for this.

Why would anyone think someone working for this CIA would take orders to murder thousands of Americans without cause? Check the sources back on this article and you will find it's phony. Do your homework people.

<http://www.math.missouri.edu/~rich/MGM/primer.html> rwinkel

As usual, "Baxter" or whoever he is doesn't include a SINGLE link to the primary alleged source, the actual published or video confession of the actual or alleged CIA agent. Just a rehash of everything we already knew, except for the still unsubstantiated claim that the CIA bureaucracy was involved "when it was still taking orders from the top." A waste of the reader's time. Baxter is either an idiot or he's working for "them".

Patrick Elliott-Brennan

Didn't realise people actually came to this site and thought they were reading actual news.

LOL

Seriously.

It's depressing. I use this site to show people how bullshit can be easily found on the 'tubes'.

Then we discuss what sort of people think it's true and why.

Fact finding may take a few minutes, but you've got to be able to actually comprehend English and logic. Never mind have the ability to understand what distinguishes a fact from a lie or distortion.

Here you go then:

<http://www.snopes.com/cia-agent-confesses-wtc7/>

J.L.

Thermite doesn't explode.

Jamal Dbeski

The world instability and distruction is caused directly or indirectly by the great American power.unstable world cause many countries weak or insecure and for these countries the way to make them feel strong

and secure they have to purchase weapons from the USA. In any case America will be the winner always and the world keep suffering.

Nicholas Opalenik

"fuses were ignited" what a load of crap! What did they do? Run around lighting sticks of dynamite LOL! That is not how this works.

TxRules

Bullshit. I want names, titles, dates, phone numbers. Details. Just saying "I did it", isn't enough. Without names, titles, dates, etc., that are verifiable...it's all bullshit.

Kawaii MoeGirl

More Jewish lies. It was Israel <https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/f84f35d6f6bb63d9d24812402194a9ba6fbe3748d5493e413ccb504640928544.jpg> who did 9/11

Leslie Woodhull

He's just confirming what AE911Truth has KNOWN all along! It was BOTH -the probable jetliner crashes into the Towers was known about for MONTHS in advance!! They KNEW it was going to happen (in fact they were probably the ones PLANNING this!) & they USED this to MASK the huge insider trading that went on the morning of the attacks. They perpetrated the "chatter" among so called terror cells that there was going to be an "Operation Bojinka" type attack on the U.S.

The buildings were rigged with nanothermite in order to demolish them once the distraction of the place crashes was no longer needed. Starting at the beginning of August through August 20th, every night between 2a.m.-5a.m. white vans pulled into the basement parking lots of the Towers. This was after the janitorial crews had gone home and before the early bird employees arrived. There's video of these vans. Also, there were power blackouts, evacuation drills and elevator "repairs" that required armed security being stationed at those sites. They didn't know that hundreds of hard drives would be readable; they thought those would be obliterated by the nanothermite that they'd had planted in those buildings like everything else was. They didn't know that a German company, Convar, could restore and read those hard drives-& they were and they did allowing us to know that a HUGE robbery was going on. Stocks were having put options on the days right before 911. Marsh McLennin and AIG were responsible for the transfer of BILLIONS of dollars in fraudulent transactions. Stocks on

what? American Airlines , United Airlines, Stratesec, Raytheon- the manufacturer of the Tomahawk missile and many more. Building 4 housed much of Yamashita's Gold, The Black Eagle Gold, and it was CLEANED OUT during the destruction that day. Who was one of the ones who cleaned up that day? None other than Wirt Walker III-Bush's cousin!!!

There's so much more and it's all out there. Read Mark Gaffney's book, Black 9/11: Money, Motive And Technology. Also read Joseph Farrell's book, Hidden Finances, Rogue Networks And Secret Sorcery. Eye opening and scary when you realize that even if they're only 10% correct, we're in deep trouble as a country!! The CIA, NSA, DIA, FBI & many other agencies are up to their hairlines in so much black operations that threaten our nation. Americans are starting to wake up, let's hope it's not too little too late!!

Jason Voorhees

I'm not sure about this story. What do the official story supporters think about this ? Where are they telling people that the metal only needs to weaken, not melt ? I like those guys.

NoWorldOrder.com

Baxter made this guy up. Baxter makes up a lot of news.

Bill Deblasio

Their power is their money.. It doesn't matter if they have 500 trillion dollars if nobody uses their money it is worthless.. Use bitcoin, ether, litecoin, Dash, monero etc.. Take a few hours and figure out how to buy it sell it and use it.. Honestly it's not that hard.. Quit giving the psychopaths all the power..

Kyle Hill

Unfortunately too many right wing think tanks want to keep it covered. Vote them out! Demand hearings! It is YOU that are responsible for contacting your representative's or otherwise your part of the problem!

Americans have pretty much pushed this

button!<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFsGxXmGgek>

Daniel K. Berg

For Malcolm Howard to claim that almost nobody questioned what happened at one point and to then later say that the media is all on the payroll to suppress anything about 9/11 tells me that his own mind has been compartmentalized. While he's right about the media, he is

wrong about the official BS story not being questioned. It has been questioned by lots and lots of people ever since it happened.

hayem mohamed

so why USA killed bin Laden and Every day Muslims are killed

Brian Bowhay

this is bullshit until Baxter Dimitri can tell who interviewed Malcolm Howard and how they were contacted. Howard's credentials would also help and a second person (even a family member) that could confirm his work.

NoWorldOrder.com

Baxter Dmitry probably doesn't even exist. This whole website is likely US counterintelligence, or the Democrats, or both, creating fabricated news for various reasons.

mike schwarzer

Everyone knows this was an inside deal, The Israeli spy organization, killers all of them and the CIA, equally evil. So we could make war on the Muslims while the Cabal pillages the US in 2008. These guys bought the country from under us. There is no truth in the US only propaganda. The truth has become what you pay for made to order.

mike schwarzer

Trump and republicans are everything that is wrong with the US. The republicans are destroying the nation and like the pied piper all the children are following. The US is so corrupt – that nothing said by anyone can be trusted. The empire of lies – time for a french revolution.

jwclark

People are stupid and malleable because of their teachers who leave them incapable of defending themselves from official lies.

Clearly teachers are ethical morons and implicated.

Then there is the official press, the propaganda arm of the oligarchs and their shadow government, who take advantage of instead of curing the intellectual deficiencies created by our schools.

Then out of an abundance of caution they administer a third punch from hired trolls who attack any rational thought they find in the alternative (and establishment) presses on line.

That's a pretty deadly one, two, three punch, eh?

Then the rigid two party system sets neighbor against neighbor while the real foxes run off with every chicken in the Republic!

That's the core of it. You fill in the details.

JWC

CharlieSeattle

That was not the only funny business...

Extreme Prejudice: The Terrifying (TRUE) Story of the Patriot Act and the Cover Ups of 9/11 and Iraq (Paperback) by Susan Lindauer

<https://www.amazon.com//gp/offer-listing/1453642757/sr=/qid=/?condition=new&tag=bookfinder-test-a-20>

What if the government decided to invent a great lie to justify a disastrous war? What would happen to the people who know the truth? EXTREME PREJUDICE delivers an explosive, high tension expose of the real facts surrounding the CIA's advance warning of 9/11 and an insider's look at Iraqi Pre-War Intelligence, told by one of the very few U.S. Assets covering Iraq before the War. It reveals the depths of deception by leaders in Washington and London to promote a successful image of their terrorism policy, and the shocking brutality to suppress the truth of their failures from Americans and the world community.

CharlieSeattle

What do you do when it is an inside job?

9/11 Pentagon Attack – Behind the Smoke Curtain – Barbara Honegger
[youtube.com/watch?v=4fvj8nFa5Qk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4fvj8nFa5Qk)

Scott Murray

I remember hearing on the news something about a controlled demolition at the time after 911 happened, not sure why it's being made into a conspiracy theory.

fishing4truth

They never mention all the gold bars that were stored under the WTC that were removed the night before the demolition and cover-up of 9/11! This is crime at the highest levels of our government and those responsible are living free and enjoying daylight & fresh air when they should be in a prison cell. Then our old scumbag pal Obama steals everything he could get his treacherous hands on and America thinks he's a hero. Wake up America!

Crack Dealer Pardoned By Obama Goes On To Murder 3 Victims –

<https://newspunch.com/obama-pardon-murder/>

Obama's Huge Corruption Lawsuit – \$17 Billion Of Taxpayer Money Is Gone – <https://redwhiteandright.com/obama-corruption-lawsuit->

taxpayer/

Obama; \$17 Billion Of Taxpayer Money Gone –

<http://conservativefighters.com/news/obama-nailed-corruption-lawsuit-17-billion-taxpayer-money-gone/>

\$17 Billion Taxpayer Money Is Gone, Obama Nailed With Mammoth Corruption Lawsuit – <https://www.nationalnewstoday365.com/2017/07/16/17-billion-taxpayer-money-is-gone-obama-nailed-with-mammoth-corruption-lawsuit-america-demands-answers-2/>

Obama, Where is \$9 Trillion Missing from Federal Reserve – <https://youtu.be/n-1g-ENii0?t=33>

Obama leaves the country with 20 trillion debt – https://youtu.be/_lC9AbS_6kE?t=16

Hey Obama, where's the \$17 billion – https://speedwealthy.com/money/17-billion-taxpayer-money-is-gone-obama-nailed-with-mammoth-corruption-lawsuit-america-demands/9c5jgC_uNhQ.html

Obama, \$17 Billion Of Taxpayer Money Is Gone – <http://www.angrypatriotmovement.com/obama-nailed-corruption-lawsuit/>

Obama, Where's The Money – <https://www.federalisttribune.com/2017/06/25/corruption-lawsuit-involves-obama-now-17-billion-taxpayer-money-gone/>

Obama's \$32 Million Secret Found – <https://youtu.be/8Bq5EJb4sAE>

Obama is an Actor Trained by Harry Lennix – <https://youtu.be/-mITcRDr2Sk>

How Barack Obama Screwed Up America Part 1 – <https://youtu.be/A7R-xzs7F7Y?t=18>

How Barack Obama Screwed Up America Part 2 – <https://youtu.be/81bphigZOpG>

Washington Drops Fraud Bombshell Obama – <https://youtu.be/wjGXNjnc2fk?t=31>

18 Major Scandals in Obama's 'Scandal Free' Presidency – <https://youtu.be/Mn-6zP9JgU8?t=40>

Germany Demands Immediate Prosecution of Obama – <https://youtu.be/VpQYiV4xyoA?t=33>

Obama Wants to Take Your Guns – <https://youtu.be/XQhdXUuFbDE?t=38>

Worst President Ever; Obama's Legacy – <https://youtu.be/mshBBpVTMsk?t=42>

10 Reasons Barack Obama Was America's Worst President –
<http://www.charismanews.com/opinion/heres-the-deal/66271-10-reasons-barack-obama-was-america-s-worst-president>

Obama's Dirty Money Scam – <https://www.patriotsontheright.com/2017/06/15/breaking-sessions-issues-order-take-obamas-dirty-money-scam/>

Obamacare: The Biggest Insurance Scam in History – <http://www.truth-out.org/opinion/item/19692-obamacare-the-biggest-insurance-scam-in-history>

Obama's Stimulus Money Laundering Scam –
https://www.rushlimbaugh.com/daily/2014/01/15/obama_s_stimulus_money_laundering_scam/

Obama Book Scam – <http://www.wnd.com/2017/03/mainstream-catching-on-to-obama-book-scam/>

Obama's Dirty Money Scam – <https://www.wetheproudpatrists.com/2017/06/15/jeff-sessions-issues-massive-order-takes-obamas-dirty-money-scam/>

The Horrible Truth About Barack Obama's Presidency –
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsWzfhvOgg>

75 Times Obama Broke The Law During His Presidency –
<https://youtu.be/dhbMC39B230?t=47>

9 Biggest Lies Obama Told In His DNC Speech –
<http://www.dailywire.com/news/7894/9-biggest-lies-obama-told-his-dnc-speech-aaron-bandler>

Obama: The Man Who Fooled The World – <https://youtu.be/9f66oHIND8Y?t=31>

Top 10 Obama Lies – <http://humanevents.com/2011/07/23/top-10-obama-lies/>

Documents Exposing Obama Moles Inside White House & State Department – <https://youtu.be/tcr47XUDl6g?t=29>

252 Documented Examples of Barack Obama's Lying, Lawbreaking, Corruption & Cronyism – <http://www.infowars.com/252-documented-examples-of-barack-obamas-lying-lawbreaking-corruption-cronyism-etc/>

1,063 Documented Examples of Barack Obama's Lying, Lawbreaking, Corruption, Cronyism, Hypocrisy & Waste – <http://freedomoutpost.com/1063-documented-examples-of-barack-obamas-lying-lawbreaking-corruption-cronyism-hypocrisy-waste-etc/>

1,342 well sourced examples of Obama's lying, lawbreaking, corruption, cronyism, hypocrisy, waste, etc. – <https://danfromsquirrelhill.wordpress.com/2013/08/15/obama-252/>
\$19,000,000,000,000 National Debt – <https://youtu.be/0axGVI4E864?t=24>
Obama Stole 200+ Billion In Secret Bail In – <https://youtu.be/HS5frLsd6nU?t=22>
Obama's Illegal Alien Uncle's Social Security Number – <https://youtu.be/KBKAILeNePA?t=15>
Obama's Sealed Records – <https://youtu.be/ATs1oMpvfjY?t=19>
We Know Nothing About Obama; Sealed All His Records – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pTAXtrmR7Ps>
Obama Lowest Grades At Harvard; Obama Release The Records – <https://youtu.be/sFPAPW4Z6CM?t=43>
Obama Doesn't Know His Birth Date – <https://youtu.be/9f66oHIND8Y?t=31>
Barack Obama's Social Security Fraud – <https://youtu.be/AGqr8aPtFww?t=21>
Obama's Social Security Number Tied To An Alias Harrison J Bounel – <https://youtu.be/X6tvti9um6k?t=20>
Obama's lies kill public's trust – <http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/jun/30/obamas-lies-kill-publics-trust/>
Obama Crimes, Obama Broke The Law During His Presidency – <https://youtu.be/dhbmC39B230?t=94>
The Obama Deception HQ Full – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BjJPhwBvviY>
Obama, Bush and Cheney arrest warrants issued – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NEUcyChcrxk>
Obama, Bush and Cheney arrest warrants issued – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BR-juktH-Yg>
Obama Guilty Of High Treason – https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=StXrhil5b_g
Obama, Biden are war criminals under UN Charter – <http://www.globalresearch.ca/obama-biden-are-war-criminals-under-un-charter-analyst/5316112>
Obama Charged With Criminal Terrorism & Crimes Against Humanity – <http://godfatherpolitics.com/obama-charged-criminal-terrorism-crimes-humanity/>

Barack Obama's Connection To Pizzagate & His Lust For Dogs –

<https://youtu.be/cA6szFxGFW0>

Obama Administration Now Directly Linked To Pizzagate Style Sex

Crimes Against Children – <https://youtu.be/okAnj0JqjoA>

Obama's #PizzaGate Connection Emerged In A 2009 Wikileaks Email –

<https://youtu.be/ltnzaFI9dsI>

Obama U.S. State Dept. Pedophilia Cover Up –

[https://politicalvelcraft.org/2013/06/12/obama-u-s-state-dept-](https://politicalvelcraft.org/2013/06/12/obama-u-s-state-dept-pedophilia-cover-up/)

[pedophilia-cover-up/](https://politicalvelcraft.org/2013/06/12/obama-u-s-state-dept-pedophilia-cover-up/)

Obama's Drunken, Drug Running and Pedophile Czars –

[https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/08/24/obamas-drunken-drug-](https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/08/24/obamas-drunken-drug-running-and-pedophile-helpers-pravda/)

[running-and-pedophile-helpers-pravda/](https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/08/24/obamas-drunken-drug-running-and-pedophile-helpers-pravda/)

Obama's Kinky Brother Linked To Pedophilia Sex Crime –

[https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/09/14/obamas-brother-linked-to-](https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/09/14/obamas-brother-linked-to-pedophilia-sex-crime/)

[pedophilia-sex-crime/](https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/09/14/obamas-brother-linked-to-pedophilia-sex-crime/)

#PizzaGate the Documentary – <https://youtu.be/beqdw19Uj6E?t=1>

Secret Barack Obama Gay Sex Tape Exposed – [https://youtu.be](https://youtu.be/f4Oo1MGF8c8?t=9)

[/f4Oo1MGF8c8?t=9](https://youtu.be/f4Oo1MGF8c8?t=9)

Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality Drug Use

– <https://youtu.be/47AoX3j33rA?t=5>

Obama (allegedly) Kills Gay Lover – <https://youtu.be/fb6cwj5ZK64?t=30>

Muslim Brotherhood Gang Charged In Non-Muslim Child "Prostitution

Ring" – [https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/10/01/muslim-brotherhood-](https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/10/01/muslim-brotherhood-gang-charged-in-non-muslim-child-prostitution-ring-charges/)

[gang-charged-in-non-muslim-child-prostitution-ring-charges/](https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/10/01/muslim-brotherhood-gang-charged-in-non-muslim-child-prostitution-ring-charges/)

Obama's Down Low Club – [https://www.youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GaM020OyfMQ)

[/watch?v=GaM020OyfMQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GaM020OyfMQ)

Obama & Biden's Connection to PizzaGate – [https://youtu.be](https://youtu.be/vWNdU24NNWs)

[/vWNdU24NNWs](https://youtu.be/vWNdU24NNWs)

OBAMA ADMINISTRATION NOW DIRECTLY LINKED TO PIZZAGATE

STYLE SEX CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN – <https://youtu.be/okAnj0JqjoA>

OBAMA ADMINISTRATION FACILITATED THE RAPE OF YOUNG

CHILDREN ON BASE ACCORDING TO MILITARY SOURCES –

<https://youtu.be/cM5q8W9SWTA?t=71>

Barack Obamas Gay Lovers & Their Mysterious Deaths –

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuZHxZJZJ_Q&](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuZHxZJZJ_Q&list=PLdpWFdxanWiSbcFjV76Wyb5UrEzLtZyR8)

[list=PLdpWFdxanWiSbcFjV76Wyb5UrEzLtZyR8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuZHxZJZJ_Q&list=PLdpWFdxanWiSbcFjV76Wyb5UrEzLtZyR8)

Obama Hid Gay Life Style To Be President and Michelle Obama Is A

Transgender – <https://youtu.be/mxWQRJfRO7A>

Obama Gay Murder Cover-up – https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=obama+closet+homosexual

Obama Was A Crack Whore In School – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t5RzLNpaUwg&t=173s>

Obama Is Mr. Gay, Lesbian, and Transgender President – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4HzJe0GUGrc>

Broke Back Sodom Hussein Obama Having A Gay Old Time – <https://youtu.be/oMUaNquD01A?t=1>

Obama; First GAY President – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-YMXoMhQa54>

Secret Barack Obama Gay Sex Tape Exposed – <https://youtu.be/f4Oo1MGf8c8?t=9>

Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality Drug Use – <https://youtu.be/47AoX3J33rA?t=5>

Barack Obama Is A Homosexual And Michelle Obama Is A Man – https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuzHxZJZJ_Q?

Evidence Michelle Obama Never Gave Birth To Malia & Sasha – <http://www.mrconservative.com/2014/09/49778-evidence-michelle-obama-never-gave-birth-to-malia-sasha/>

Documents Surface Proving That Michelle Obama Never Gave Birth To Malia And Sasha – <http://www.americasfreedomfighters.com/2015/06/14/bombshell-documents-surface-proving-that-michelle-obama-never-gave-birth-to-malia-and-sasha/>

Documents Prove Michelle Obama Never Gave Birth To Sasha & Malia – <http://theafricanspear.com/2016/11/29/documents-prove-michelle-obama-never-gave-birth-to-sasha-and-malia/>

Is Larry Sinclair Telling the Truth? Part 1 – <https://youtu.be/ZLhqVU4-psU?t=23>

Is Larry Sinclair Telling the Truth? Part 2 – <https://youtu.be/LsAdbIDaZol?t=8>

Mom of Murdered Obama Gay Lover Speaks Up – <http://www.dcclothesline.com/2013/08/10/flashback-mom-of-murdered-obama-gay-lover-speaks-up/>

Obama's Gay Sex-Cocaine Romps with Larry Sinclair – <http://www.dcclothesline.com/2015/03/10/flashback-obamas-gay-sex-cocaine-romps-with-larry-sinclair/>

Sleaze charge: I took drugs, had homo sex with Obama – <http://www.wnd.com/2008/02/56626/#FvMkozWEPTY3B40Y.99>[http:](http://)

[//www.dcclothesline.com/2015/03/10/flashback-obamas-gay-sex-cocaine-romps-with-larry-sinclair/](http://www.dcclothesline.com/2015/03/10/flashback-obamas-gay-sex-cocaine-romps-with-larry-sinclair/)

Another boost for Obama's gay accuser – <http://www.wnd.com/2012/06/another-boost-for-obamas-gay-accuser/>

Claim: Obama hid 'gay life' to become president – <http://www.wnd.com/2012/09/claim-obama-hid-gay-life-to-become-president/#9ASYiP874S2mYmBm.99>

Trinity Church members reveal Obama shocker – <http://www.wnd.com/2012/10/trinity-church-members-reveal-obama-shocker/>

Barack Obama & Larry Sinclair: Cocaine, Sex, Lies & Murder – <https://www.amazon.com/Barack-Obama-Larry-Sinclair-Cocaine/dp/0578013878>

Obama's Dead Pool – <http://www.nachumlist.com/deadpool.htm>

Mom of Murdered Obama Gay Lover Speaks Up – <http://www.dcclothesline.com/2013/08/10/flashback-mom-of-murdered-obama-gay-lover-speaks-up/>

The Chicago Gay Mafia...From The Bath House To The White House – <https://youtu.be/qZfBq7oK7Jo?t=22>

Obama's Lovers, New Facts – http://www.helpfreetheearth.com/news821_Obama.html

Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality Drug Use – <https://youtu.be/47AoX3J33rA>

Breitbart is Not the Only Mysterious Death – <https://youtu.be/6HLiVRg4MYw?t=9>

Malik Obama: "My Brother Is A Fraud & A Con" – https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_tdrjEXJb8g

The Obama Deception: The Mask Comes Off – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-3hNtPwXhdY>

Michelle Obama Tied to Social Security Number Belonging to Guadalupe Mendenez – <https://youtu.be/AXDoCiNdxoY?t=36>

Michelle Obama Top School Lunch Ally Charged with Embezzling LAUSD Funds – <http://www.breitbart.com/california/2017/08/10/michelle-obama-top-school-lunch-ally-charged-embezzling-laUSD-funds/>

THE PEOPLE'S VOICE, INC.
137 N. Larchmont Blvd
Suite 118

Facebook
Twitter

Los Angeles

Google

CA 90004

Email: contact@newspunch.com

Phone: (424) 666-1274

Copyright © 2017 The People's Voice, Inc. All rights reserved | News Punch